WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

3 0399 0819287 G

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY

THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO.

[redacted]

1936-1940

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofpeedeeb3640peed

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Twenty-first Annual Session

Held With

Spring Hill Baptist Church

Wagram, North Carolina

October 20, 1936

1936

The Next Session Will Be Held Tuesday After the Third Sunday in October, 1937, With the Cordova Baptist Church, Cordova, N. C.

One Hundred Twenty-first Annual Session

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Twenty-first Annual Session

Held With

Spring Hill Baptist Church

Wagram, North Carolina

October 20, 1936

1936

The Next Session Will Be Held Tuesday After the Third Sunday in October, 1937, With the Cordova Baptist Church, Cordova, N. C.

BX
6349
A4
N6
P33
1936-1940

CONTENTS

	Section	Page
Churches and Messengers		8
Committees		
Audit	(40)	22
Committee on Committees	(6)	14
Enrollment	(4)	13
New Churches	(40)	21
Program Committee, 1937	(40)	21
Promotion-Executive to Nominate	(40)	21
Time, Place, Preacher	(40)	21
Constitution		9
Amendment	(55)	24
Directories		
B. T. U.		7
Church		35
Officers Baptist Schools and Boards		7
Officers of Association		6
Promotion-Executive Committee		6
Sunday School Convention		7
Ministers		37
Students for Ministry		37
Promotion-Executive Committee 1937	(48)	22
Sunday School Secretaries		41
W. M. U.		7, 39
Auxiliaries		40
Discussions		
Associational Report	(50-54)	24
Historical Table		52
"Our Dead"		33
Poteat, Wm. Louis, Recognition 80th Birthday	(36)	20
Proceedings		
Association		13
B. T. U. Convention		31
Sunday School Convention		29
W. M. U. Association		26
Reports		
Associational	(10)	14
Auditing Committee	(47)	22
Baptist Training Union	(30)	19
Christian Education	(21)	17
Committee on Committees	(40)	21
Co-operative Program	(12)	15
Digest of Letters-Blackboard	(49)	23
Foreign Missions	(19)	16
Home Missions	(17)	16
Hospital	(23)	17
Mills Home-Orphanage	(24)	18
Promotion-Executive Committee	(48)	22
Relief and Annuity	(26)	18
Religious Literature	(32)	20
State Missions	(15)	15
Sunday School	(28)	18
Time, Place, Preacher	(46)	22
Treasurer's	(37)	21
Rules of Decorum		10
Sermon-Introductory, Aubrey S. Tomlinson	(8)	14
Tables, Statistical		
Table I. Church Membership		45
Table II. Sunday School		46
Table III. Church Property		47
Table IV. Gifts for Local Church Work		48
Table V. Gifts for all Missions, Education, Etc		49
Table VI. B. Y. P. U., Men's Brotherhoods		50
Table VII. W. M. U.		51
Visitors	(7)	14

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION

OFFICERS

BRUCE BENTON, *Moderator*.....Rockingham, N. C.
BENJAMIN M. COVINGTON, *Vice-Moderator*.....Wadesboro, N. C.
CHARLES B. DEANE, *Clerk*.....Rockingham, N. C.
CHARLES B. DEANE, *Treasurer*.....Rockingham, N. C.
E. M. BROOKS, *Historian*.....Peachland, N. C.

PROMOTION-EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Church—Address

B. M. COVINGTON, *Chairman*.....Wadesboro, *First*, Rockingham, N. C.
E. G. WADDELL.....Ansonville, Ansonville, N. C.
C. H. HARTSELL.....Bethel, Jackson Springs, N. C.
JACK COVINGTON.....Cartledge Creek, Rockingham, N. C.
T. R. WILLIAMS.....Cobb Memorial, East Rockingham, N. C.
MISS MARGARET USSERY.....Cordova, Cordova, N. C.
ED JONES.....Deep Creek, Rt. 3, Wadesboro, N. C.
W. S. ALFORD.....East Laurinburg, East Laurinburg, N. C.
B. H. MCCOY.....East Rockingham, East Rockingham, N. C.
C. M. BRADY.....Ellerbe, Ellerbe, N. C.
J. M. GARDNER.....Gibson, Gibson, N. C.
ROY HUTCHINSON.....Gum Springs, Lilesville, N. C.
E. P. PEARCE.....Hamlet, *First*, Hamlet, N. C.
MRS. LASTER COVINGTON.....Hoffman, Hoffman, N. C.
O. L. MOORE.....Laurinburg, *First*, Laurinburg, N. C.
J. E. DIGGS.....Lilesville, Lilesville, N. C.
RUFUS STRICKLAND.....Midway, Rockingham, N. C.
GROVER WIGLEY.....Morven, Morven, N. C.
R. L. DAWKINS.....Mount Olive, Rockingham, N. C.
ROY MCDONALD.....McDonald, Rockingham, N. C.
B. J. JENKINS.....New Hope, Rt. 4, Rockingham, N. C.
V. O. BRYANT.....Peachland, Peachland, N. C.
MRS. D. D. LONG.....Pee Dee, Rockingham, N. C.
E. R. GILMORE.....Pleasant Grove (A), Wadesboro, N. C.
W. F. CAMPBELL.....Pleasant Grove (R), Rt. 1, Rockingham, N. C.
S. L. THOMAS.....Polkton, Polkton, N. C.
K. N. EDWARDS.....Red Hill, Rt. 2, Polkton, N. C.
J. W. NICHOLSON.....Roberdel, Roberdel, N. C.
MISS CASSIE WHITE.....Rockingham, *First*, Rockingham, N. C.
C. M. COVINGTON.....Saron, Rt. 1, Ellerbe, N. C.
MONROE MCMILLAN.....Spring Hill, Wagram, N. C.
M. T. LONG.....Wade, Wadesboro, N. C.

ASSOCIATIONAL AUXILIARIES

W. M. U. CONVENTION

Mrs. W. C. Barrett, *Superintendent*.....Laurinburg, N. C.
Mrs. Wallace Hartsell, *Assistant Superintendent*.....Hamlet, N. C.
Mrs. W. L. Fields, *Secretary-Treasurer*.....Laurinburg, N. C.
Mrs. E. E. Vuncannon, *Personal Service Chairman*.....Ellerbe, N. C.
Miss Fan Long, *Stewardship Chairman*.....Rockingham, N. C.
Mrs. J. M. Davis, *Mission Study Chairman*.....Wadesboro, N. C.
Mrs. Henry Wall, *Anson Division Leader*.....Lilesville, N. C.
Mrs. F. I. Mason, *Richmond Division Leader*.....Rockingham, N. C.
Mrs. H. W. McLaurin, *Scotland Division Leader*....Laurinburg, N. C.

SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

C. C. Reece, *Superintendent*.....Gibson, N. C.
R. P. Harris, *Secretary-Treasurer*.....Gibson, N. C.
Jack Humber, *Superintendent Group 1*.....Rockingham, N. C.
Carmon Greene, *Superintendent Group 2*.....Ellerbe, N. C.
C. C. Greene, *Superintendent Group 3*.....Wadesboro, N. C.
J. R. Terry, *Superintendent Group 4*.....East Laurinburg, N. C.
James Farlow, *Superintendent Group 5*.....Lilesville, N. C.

B. T. U. CONVENTION

Aubrey S. Tomlinson, *Pastor Adviser*.....Laurinburg, N. C.
Mrs. Betty Seawell, *President*.....Rockingham, N. C.
E. P. Pearce, Jr., *Vice-President*.....Wake Forest, N. C.
Miss Daisy Lee Hart, *Secretary-Treasurer*.....Wadesboro, N. C.
Mrs. R. P. Harris, *Adult Leader*.....Gibson, N. C.
James Dockery Williams, *Senior Leader*.....Rockingham, N. C.
Miss Anna Harrington, *Intermediate Leader*.....Lilesville, N. C.
Miss Margaret Barrett, *Junior Leader*.....Laurinburg, N. C.
Bobby Carroll, *Pianist*.....Hamlet, N. C.
Bruce Hartsell, *Chorister*.....Hamlet, N. C.
Miss Irene Presler, *Anson District Leader*.....Wadesboro, N. C.
Miss Ruby McCroskey, *Richmond District Leader*..Rockingham, N. C.
Miss Frances McManus, *Scotland District Leader*.....Gibson, N. C.

OFFICERS BAPTIST SCHOOLS

State Boards and Institutions

Claude Gore, *Chairman Board of Trustees, Wake Forest College*.....Rockingham, N. C.
J. B. Willis, *Trustee Wake Forest College*.....Hamlet, N. C.
C. B. Deane, *Trustee Wake Forest College*.....Rockingham, N. C.

C. B. DEANE, *Recording Secretary, Baptist State Convention*.....Rockingham, N. C.
C. B. DEANE, *Secretary, General Board, Baptist State Convention*.....Rockingham, N. C.
BRUCE BENTON, *Director, Baptist Foundation*.....Rockingham, N. C.
J. B. WILLIS, *Member Baptist General Board*.....Hamlet, N. C.
ROLAND S. PRUETTE, *Trustee Wingate Junior College*..Wadesboro, N. C.
T. W. HEARNE, *Trustee Wingate Junior College*.....Rockingham, N. C.
A. D. GRIFFIN, *Trustee Wingate Junior College*.....Peachland, N. C.
Associational Missionary—None.
Standing Committee—None.
Associational Brotherhood Organizations—None.
W. M. U., Sunday School, and B. T. U. Conventions meet on other dates.

LIST OF MESSENGERS

Ansonville—Mrs. Bessie Staton, Mrs. Pearl Ballard, Mrs. R. L. Ingold, R. Olin Ballard.
Bethel—C. H. Hartsell, W. F. Hartsell, Mrs. W. F. Hartsell, Cyrus Pusser.
Cartledge Creek—Mrs. G. H. Kelly, Mrs. C. T. Waters, C. T. Waters, T. G. Thomas.
Cobb Memorial—T. R. Williams, C. H. King, Maude Williams.
Cordova—Taft Simmons, A. L. Donahue, Mrs. Essie Spittle, L. B. Quick, Mrs. O. D. Bland.
Deep Creek—Jule Steele, Ed Jones, Mrs. G. L. Tucker, G. L. Tucker, Mrs. Hamer Goodman, Hamer Goodman, Miss Essie Lee Beck, Mrs. E. Y. Ratliffe, E. Y. Ratliffe, Mrs. Paul Myers, Paul Myers.
East Laurinburg—A. S. Alford, Mrs. A. S. Alford, S. A. Tucker, Mrs. D. P. Patterson.
East Rockingham—I. B. Smith, Mrs. W. L. Brigman, Miss Maude Milichan, Geo. H. Wallace.
Ellerbe—B. B. Covington, C. M. Brady, Mrs. T. G. Rhyne, J. E. Nicholson, Walter Hogan.
Gibson—W. T. Nicholson, Carroll McNeill, R. P. Harris.
Gum Springs—J. R. Hutchinson, Mrs. M. J. Hutchinson, Mrs. Beatrice Hedrick, Mrs. R. T. Howie, Mrs. H. A. Ward.
Hamlet, First—J. F. Thompson, J. E. Balkcum, J. J. Grey, Mrs. C. B. Honeycutt, Mrs. W. C. Boney, Mrs. G. B. Davie.
Hoffman—None.
Laurinburg, First—L. B. Stutts, Mrs. W. L. Fields, Mrs. L. B. Stutts, Mrs. W. C. Barrett, Mrs. W. E. Matthews, Mrs. E. D. Creech.
Lilesville—M. S. Carter, T. B. Seago, D. M. Leanard, H. V. Charles, Mrs. J. I. McGill, Fred Liles.

Midway—D. A. Taylor, Walter Hasty.

Morven—Mrs. L. A. Adams, Miss Mary Gulledge, Miss Ruth Holt, Miss Margaret Thomas, Charles E. Stevens.

Mount Olive—None.

McDonald—Mrs. Elma Long, Miss Grace Long, Dosh Long, Mrs. Dosh Long.

New Hope—None.

Peachland—V. O. Bryant, A. D. Griffin, E. M. Brooks.

Pee Dee—D. L. Henry, M. F. Martin, Mrs. Ralph Benoy, Jr., Mrs. T. W. Hearne, Mrs. Jack Humer, S. L. Long, Edwin Covington, Mrs. Fred Morgan.

Pleasant Grove (A)—W. T. Garris, C. B. Allen, W. C. Curlee, Mrs. T. D. Bates, Mrs. W. C. Curlee.

Pleasant Grove (R)—Zack Grice, W. F. Campbell, Don DeBerry, Mrs. Zack Grice, Ammie DeBerry, D. E. Campbell.

Polkton—None.

Red Hill—William Turner, Mrs. William Turner, J. D. Porter, James Cox, Ruth Pope, Louise Harrington.

Roberdel—Mrs. J. W. Miller, E. B. Hudson.

Rockingham, First—Claude Gore, Mrs. Claude Gore, Mrs. J. R. Coley, Mrs. Blanche Palmer, C. O. Funderburk, C. B. Deane.

Saron—C. M. Covington, J. A. McRae, Jeff Covington, J. P. Hadley, Mrs. J. A. McRae, Mrs. C. M. Covington.

Spring Hill—Fulford McMillan, C. M. Reaves, J. N. Steele, Miss Kate McMillan, Miss Lettie McMillan, Mrs. W. R. Bullard.

Wade—Mrs. T. D. Flack, W. W. Tarlton, W. D. Taylor, Mrs. H. M. Maples, Mrs. M. T. Long.

Wadesboro, First—W. H. Moore, B. M. Covington, L. J. Huntley.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE 1. This Association shall be called the Pee Dee Baptist Association.

ARTICLE 2. This Association shall be composed of messengers elected annually by the Baptist churches co-operating with this Association.

ARTICLE 3. The officers of this Association shall be a moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer, who shall be elected as the **last item of business and just prior to adjournment,*** and shall continue in office until their successors are elected.

ARTICLE 4. The object of this Association are Missionary, Educational and Benevolent, together with the deeper fellowship and larger Christian usefulness of all who co-operate with it.

* Amendment to Constitution (See Section 55, page 24).

ARTICLE 5. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers, and one additional messenger for every fifty members over one hundred.

ARTICLE 6. The churches co-operating with this Association shall send by the hands of their messenger, a full account of all work done by them during the year, and all such statistics and information as will be interesting and helpful.

ARTICLE 7. This Association shall meet once a year at such time and place as may be agreed upon by the preceding session, or by its Executive Board.

ARTICLE 8. The Association shall elect a Promotion-Executive Committee consisting of one member from each church in the Association. Each member to be recommended by his church and elected by the Association for a term of one year. The officers of the Association and the Ministers of the churches are to be *ex-officio* members of this Committee. Eleven members present shall constitute a quorum of this Committee.

ARTICLE 9. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to appoint some one to write a report of the whole Co-operative Program; and it shall be the duty of the Program Committee to appoint a leader to speak on each phase of the work. And it shall be the duty of the Moderator to appoint a committee on Time and Place and Preacher for the next session, and to make all nominations for officers and executive committees.

ARTICLE 10. This Constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of this Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers attending such meeting: *Provided*, that notice of such change shall have been given during the first sitting of said meeting after permanent organization.

RULES OF DECORUM

1. The sessions of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

2. Visitors and corresponding messengers, after they shall have been accepted by the Association and enrolled as such, shall have the privilege of speaking.

3. The right to speak on any subject and the length of time is left with the Association at the direction of the Moderator.

4. Unbrotherly remarks and personal reflections must be avoided by all speakers.

5. The parliamentary proceedings of this Association shall be governed by Mell's Parliamentary Practice.

Proceedings

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH

SPRING HILL BAPTIST CHURCH

Wagram, North Carolina

October 20, 1936

TUESDAY MORNING SESSION

October 20, 1936

1. On October 20, 1936, the One Hundred Twenty-first Annual Session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association convened in the auditorium of the Spring Hill Baptist Church in Scotland County.

2. At 10:10 o'clock A.M. Moderator Bruce Benton called the Association to the transaction of business and A. R. Brothers, Rockingham, led in the singing of "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name", assisted at the piano by Mrs. Selma Gibson, Wagram.

3. The morning devotion was led by A. R. Brothers and W. H. Moore, Wadesboro, prayed, after which the audience joined in the singing of "Am I a Soldier of the Cross?"

4. *Enrollment:* Clerk Charles B. Deane, Rockingham, called the roll of churches, announcing and recognizing the messengers. It was revealed that all churches were represented except Hoffman, Mt. Olive and New Hope. The 400 or more people registered for the sessions were designated the duly constituted Association for 1936.

5. In accordance with constitutional provisions the Association proceeded to elect the following officers:

(a) *Moderator and Vice-Moderator:* W. H. Moore, Wadesboro, placed in nomination Benjamin M. Covington, Wadesboro, and J. B. Willis, Hamlet nominated for this place Bruce Benton, Rockingham. Upon motion by Aubrey S. Tomlinson, Laurinburg, and a second by John R. Miller, Wagram, the nominations were closed. The chair designated T. W. Hearne, Rockingham and C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe, as tellers to receive the ballot. It was voted upon motion by J. B.

Willis and seconded by John R. Miller that the nominee receiving the lesser number of votes would be the Vice-Moderator. T. W. Hearne teller announced that Bruce Benton received the nomination. Immediately Brother Covington moved that the vote be made unanimous. The motion was put by Charles B. Deane and unanimously carried.

(b) *Clerk and Treasurer:* Charles B. Deane, Rockingham, was re-elected Clerk and Treasurer upon motion by W. H. Moore.

(c) *Historian:* Upon motion by John R. Miller, E. M. Brooks, Peachland, was re-elected Historian.

6. A *Committee on Committees* composed of J. B. Willis, *Chairman*, B. M. Covington and J. Marvin Smith was released by the presiding officer.

7. Moderator Bruce Benton welcomed the following visitors during the sessions each of whom responded.

Visitors: Editor John Arch McMillan, *Charity and Children*, Thomasville; Charles H. Dickey, State Mission Board, Raleigh; G. G. Page, Secretary Campbell College, Buies Creek; B. Y. Tyner and Mrs. Tyner, Meredith College, Raleigh; *President* James B. Little, Wingate Junior College, Wingate; and Dina Dominquez Paulina Garcia and Hilda Garcia, Cuba, students; C. S. Smith and Mrs. Smith, Lumberton, and Guy B. Funderburg, Wingate.

Song: "Bless Be the Tie that Binds".

8. "Salvation by Faith" was the theme and verses from John 14, the text basis of the Associational Sermon ably preached at this hour by Aubrey S. Tomlinson, Laurinburg.

Song: "Sweet Hour of Prayer".

9. The following Associational Report splendidly prepared and at this period read by James Dockery Williams, Rockingham, was accepted by the Association upon motion by Charles B. Deane and the second of Aubrey S. Tomlinson.

THE ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT

10. There is the story of a farmer, who, in describing his Christian experience, used the following statement, "Well, I'm not making much progress, but I'm established." One day the farmer was hauling logs and his wagon sank into the mud. After failing to get the wagon out, he climbed up on the logs to study the situation. A neighbor and fellow-church member passed and said, "Brother Jones, I see you're not making much progress, but you're firmly established."

11. Baptists of the Pee Dee Association have been a part of the State and Southern Baptist conventions for years, and we are glad to say that we have not become established in the mud, but have progressed since then. Satisfaction is bad if it makes us lazy or careless, because the onward procession might change into the vicious circle that spells stagnation. In presenting this report, it is hoped that we may rejoice in our progress, and at the same time, heed the command to move to the fore for Christ.

THE CO-OPERATIVE PROGRAM

12. In giving through (not to) the co-operative program, we give to the support of the whole or complete plan of Christ: preaching, teaching, healing and visitation of the needy. It is important that we understand the method of operation of this co-operative program—the funds are given undesignated, and applied in proportion to the needs of all our causes. In North Carolina, 60% of the contributions are used at home, while 40% is given over to southwide needs. It is hoped that this can be changed soon, to a 50-50 basis. The plan is as yet, the most satisfactory that we can use. The HABIT of giving in this manner is what we need, because I'm sure we all understand its purpose—the proportionate support of ALL that Jesus would have us do as HIS followers.

MISSIONS

13. We have in American History, two great commissions. The first made George Washington commander-in-chief of the Colonial Army; and he led our colonies to victory. The second great commission sent Benjamin Franklin to the Court of France, where his service meant much to America. All through the world, there are great commissions, but the Great Commission is found in Matthew 28, and we hope that we may, in our capacity, obey the commission of Christ in its entirety.

14. For the past several months, we have been studying in Sunday School, about Christ's Commission that has changed the world, and about the spread of the new Christian religion, step by step, as He had directed. The three steps were First—establishing the nucleus at home—then working in the surrounding territory—and finally entering the world at large. It is our privilege to share in the work of three such fields.

State Missions

15. The organized efforts of our State Mission work is to win the people of North Carolina to Christ, and through our training agencies, to prepare them, as the State Missions Board says—to devote, not only a life, but a trained life to Christ's work. About one hundred and sixty churches in needy and strategic places are being aided now in pastoral work. Churches in educational centers are aided in order that

our students may have the best inducement to worship. Several churches are being helped in paying for adequate church plants.

16. Reverend Wayne Williams is carrying on his wonderful work among the sick veterans at the government hospital at Oteen, and Reverend and Mrs. M. C. Lunsford are continuing their fine work with the Indians in Robeson County. In 1935, the Baptist State Convention decided to let Reverend W. C. Somerville co-operate with the Negro State Convention in arousing and enlisting the quarter of a million Negro Baptists in the state. Let us pray that this work might continue to succeed in its purpose and that it might bring about a better racial understanding. The Board has two general missionaries—Reverend M. O. Alexander and Reverend J. C. Pipes, who give their attention to the state in general. Let us fortify our home base, because, upon that rests all our mission work.

Home Missions

17. Our Samaria consists of the Southland and Cuba—that is, the territory of the Southern Baptist Convention. No greater challenge confronts us as Christians than the winning of the people within our homeland borders, who need Christ. 10,000,000 Negroes, 5,000,000 foreigners, 200,000 Indians in Oklahoma and New Mexico, 800,000 Mexicans on our side of the border, and 600,000 French in Louisiana are enough to make us forget our back-fence squabbles and get to work on our possibilities among these people.

18. The Home Mission Board is making splendid progress, considering its financial limitations. Twenty-seven new missionaries were appointed last year, who bring the total up to two hundred and eighty-three, working eight hundred and ninety-four mission churches and mission stations. Bibles are distributed, a sanatorium is supported, an orphanage for Mexican children is maintained, a free clinic is furnished for poor children in Cuba, and other worthy activities are carried on. This has been done for two years without borrowing money, and payments are being made on the principal of old debts.

Foreign Missions

19. The Gospel message, having radiated from the center or origin on toward the circumference of the mission field, is now carried by Southern Baptists into fifteen foreign countries. We rejoice in the fact that last year, there were reported from our fields, 13,982 baptisms. This means that splendid progress has been made since the beginning of our foreign mission work ninety-one years ago. Our next thought is, that the possibilities before us are so much greater than the progress made. The outlook is hopeful, however, both in a material and in a spiritual sense. The debt has been reduced since January 1st, 1935 by $480,500—leaving the present debt about $444,000. The Board has

pledged to live within its income, and by 1938 it expects to pay its debt entirely. Let us work for increased contribution toward this end.

20. The W. M. U., in addition to its Lottie Moon and other offerings, has pledged to secure 25,000 new members for the Hundred Thousand Club, a good proportion of whose funds go to Foreign Missions. W. M. U. has beyond a doubt, saved us from more serious retreat on foreign fields. To insure the return of our missionaries on furlough to their work, let us pledge greater financial support and more earnest prayers.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

21. "The Christian College is the center for the reorganization of society after the mind of Christ," says our beloved Dr. William Louis Poteat, who celebrates his eightieth birthday today, October twentieth. The influence of the Christian College is an invisible light beam which may touch off in man, the motive that is higher than financial gain and political aspiration—that motive of searching for truth, and in its light, serving fellowmen and crowning Christ our perfect King.

22. Our Baptist colleges and seminaries are educating around 23,000 young people in the light of Christ's teachings. Their properties and endowments are valued at over $60,000,000, but their value is not estimated in dollars. Such things as progress, Christian influence, and the way to salvation cannot be termed in statistical figures. We must make our future leaders Christ-conscious or the world will bleed itself to death on the battlefields of competitive greed, jealousy and treachery. "Christian education," says *Herald and Presbyter*, "is the sole hope of our nation. If our people grow up in succeeding generations without the permeating and saving influences of divine truth in their hearts and lives, we will become increasingly materialistic and unbelieving and immoral, selfish and hard, lost to the true principles of high and holy character. True religion is no more sectarian than sunshine or rain, and every one who has any concern for the welfare of the children and of the nation must combine in securing true training for those who are coming now to years of responsibility and activity."

BENEVOLENCES

The Hospital

23. Our Baptist hospital in Winston-Salem is the result of our desire to do on a large scale something for those who are suffering. The joy of our hospital work is that it furnishes treatment for many who are not able to afford it. Of the four thousand expected patients for 1936, almost one-half of that number will be part-pay and free patients. Although the Duke Endowment gives about one-fourth of the daily cost of each patient, Mr. Hagaman and his fine staff of sixty-six doctors, nurses (forty-seven), and surgeons must depend largely on our

desire to have a supporting part in their work. Through our church offerings, especially on Mother's Day, the greater part of the expense of the hospital is derived. Our healing of the sick in body is but a continuation of the practice of Jesus.

The Orphanage

24. The part of our work that is concerned with the care of little children is the part that always attracts our attention. For several reasons, it should attract our attention, and, of course, the first is our desire to see children reared under a well-rounded and Christian program. Mills Home and Kennedy Home have given about four thousand children nourishing food, wholesome activities, thorough training and Christian influence.

25. Even though we realize that all the fine things that are being done, require money, and that the limited physical plant of the orphanage needs to be expanded, less than three hundred of our two thousand, four hundred and ten Sunday Schools even attempt a monthly offering for the orphanage. It is chiefly through the Thanksgiving offering that the funds are supplied. Mr. Greer and his helpers need both our material and our spiritual support in giving these members of the future generation, their opportunity in the world.

Relief and Annuity

26. In the eighteen years of its service, the Relief and Annuity Board has directed a cheering ray of comfort and reassurance into the lives of several thousands of our aged ministers and widows of ministers. Never has a worthier cause been supported, because these men and women have spent their lives in serving God and God's people. It is not just that they should be dependent and insecure in their latter years. Increased contributions are sought by means of a Fellowship Offering to be taken at least once a year in each church in connection with the observance of the Lord's Supper. Over one hundred North Carolinians are helped yearly by the Relief Fund.

27. The younger men in the ministry may prepare for the future through the Annuity fund by paying a small percentage of the monthly salary, supplementary to a similar percentage paid by the church. Only one-fifth of the cost is paid by the beneficiary, because the denomination pays the remaining four-fifths through the Annuity Board.

TRAINING ACTIVITIES

Sunday School

28. "A good Sunday School is not an accident" is a truthful statement found in our Baptist manual, *Building a Standard Sunday School.* It is equally true that the splendid state work is not an accident, but is built by the active and loving hands in charge of it. Realizing that the essentials of a good Sunday School must be known, that the plans

for building a good Sunday School must be understood, and that the specifications for building a good Sunday School must be faithfully followed, our workers are making North Carolina aware of the essentials, plans and specifications.

29. Last Sunday, in our classes, we considered the subject of Evangelism and the Bible, and we are glad that we have a well-organized department to teach the Bible and to help evangelize our people. Our individual and combined co-operation is not too much to give in reaching the thousands who are unenlisted and unsaved. Our smooth-running organizations do not give reason for our let-up in trying to reach people through our Sunday Schools. Comparatively recent data show a state membership (Baptist) of not quite 400,000, but on the other hand, there are said to be more than that number of children in our state who cannot be reached by Sunday Schools. Let us be thankful for the large work we can do in Christ's name, and let us apply ourselves with ever-increasing love and power to reaching the multitude that need our Christ and His teachings.

Baptist Training Union

30. The opportunity that is presented in our Baptist Training Unions is so great that every effort should be made to enrich the work and widen its scope. The Sunday Schools teach our Christians and try to bring non-christians to a saving knowledge of Christ. Is the work of enlisting and training our church members any less important? Although the adult unions are growing the majority of the members of B. T. U. are our young people, and they need this very training to prepare them to be our consecrated and informed church leadership of the future. If our members would be strong in the grace that is in Christ Jesus, they must have more than a speaking acquaintance with the Bible, faith, prayer, our denominational work and the needs of today. Through the Baptist Training Unions, the members learn these essentials by participating in a program of Christian training that cares for the spiritual and social needs of youth—whether that youth be ten years old or fifty. Only one or two over half our thirty-two churches in Pee Dee Association are training their members through our training agency. We pray for co-operation on the part of our parents, and for sincere and God-nourished consecration on the part of all leaders and members, as they live for Jesus.

31. This movement is going to fail of its purpose unless we keep it on a consecrated and inspirational basis, and unless we remember that B. T. U. is a part of the church that trains for church membership. If we go to B. Y. P. U. to thus train, let us remember to put our training into practice in the church work. No person is loyal to the purpose of B. T. U. who lets it interfere with his church services.

RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

32. The official organs of the Sunday School, Baptist Training Union, Baptist Student Union—in fact, all our splendid denominational periodicals—are worthy of mention because of their assistance to our work. However, only our state papers, the *Biblical Recorder* and *Charity and Children* will be discussed.

33. The *Biblical Recorder* is our able official paper, and through its weekly messages, we are kept in touch with religious affairs, both local and at large. It is our unifying medium, and lets the right hand know what the left is doing, so that there may be informed co-operation and inspiration.

34. *Charity and Children* is the organ of our Baptist Orphanage, and has a circulation of 27,800. It is valuable, not only because of its wealth of interesting and spiritual news for Baptists, but because it gives valuable training to many of the orphanage boys. It is the only department that makes any money for the orphanage. Let us pay up our subscriptions and get these papers in every home.

35. When Martin Luther threw his inkstand at the devil, he showed us what we should be doing today. The inkstand is literature, good or bad, according to the one doing the hurling. The devil is now the pitcher and we Christians must pitch a better game if we would score our hits.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES DOCKERY WILLIAMS.

36. It being noted that today marks the eightieth birthday of Wm. Louis Poteat, Wake Forest College, Wake Forest, the Association instructed the Clerk upon motion by J. B. Willis, to wire greetings to this beloved Christian and through him best wishes to Wake Forest College:

Dr. Wm. Louis Poteat
Wake Forest, N. C.

The Pee Dee Baptist Association meeting on your Eightieth Birthday in One Hundred Twenty-first Annual Session with Spring Hill Church would greet and felicitate you on your happy birthday. Your strong life influences and guides us today. Live on we sincerely pray. With this message we would have you carry to Wake Forest our support, gratitude and encouragement.

CHARLES B. DEANE, *Clerk.*

37. W. H. Moore moved that the report of Treasurer Charles B. Deane, which was read at this time be accepted and referred to the *Audit Committee.*

TREASURER'S REPORT

Rockingham, N. C.,
October 20, 1936.

CHARLES B. DEANE, *Treasurer*
In Account with
THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

To amount in Bank, October 19, 1935	$ 32.61	
To amount collected for 1935 Minute Fund	200.97	
By amount paid, Evelyn Yates, typing		$ 4.00
By amount paid, Clerk, salary		35.00
By amount paid, City Printery, adding machine		1.10
By amount paid, Seeman Printery Inc., Minutes		125.00
By amount paid, Seeman Printery Inc., Minutes		22.56
To amount in Farmers Bank & Tr. Co., this date		45.92
	$233.58	$233.58

Respectfully submitted,
CHARLES B. DEANE, *Treasurer.*

38. A discussion of the Sunday School and B. T. U. work was impressively outlined by E. P. Pearce, Hamlet.

39. Religious Literature was next discussed by *Recorder* Representative E. M. Harris, Aberdeen, and Editor John Arch McMillan, *Charity and Children,* Thomasville.

40. B. M. Covington read for the *Committee on Committees,* the following Committees:

(1) *Committee on Time, Place and Preacher:* W. H. Moore, *Chairman,* E. P. Pearce, George H. Wallace.
(2) *Committee to Plan 1937 Associational Program:* Bruce Benton, *Chairman,* C. B. Deane, C. E. Ruffin.
(3) *Committee to Audit Books of Treasurer:* O. W. McManus, *Chairman,* J. I. McGill, L. J. Huntley.
(4) *Committee to Nominate Promotion-Executive Committee:* A. S. Tomlinson, *Chairman,* J. R. Miller, C. E. Stevens.
(5) *Committee on New Church Applications:* T. W. Hearne, *Chairman,* E. M. Brooks, J. M. Smith.

41. Charles B. Deane in accordance with constitutional provisions announced that he would in the afternoon session offer a resolution to amend the Constitution relative to the time for the election of officers.

42. The morning session adjourned to a splendid dinner prepared by the ladies of the Spring Hill church following prayer by C. E. Ruffin.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

43. At 1:45 the Association re-convened and A. R. Brothers led in the singing of "I Am Thine O Lord."

44. The afternoon devotion was led by Mrs. W. C. Barrett, Laurinburg, W. M. U. Associational Superintendent who reported on the splendid activity of the Missionary Societies after Mrs. Gladys Creech, Laurinburg read the 2nd Psalm.

45. In keeping with this excellent report, Bruce Benton reported that at the recent celebration in Columbia, S. C. of the Luther Rice Centennial the Secretary of the American Bible Society stated that the records reveal that one of the very first and largest gifts in the amount of $1,000.00 given Rice in the early Baptist Foreign Mission work came from Richmond or what may now be Scotland County. The name of the donor was not recalled.

46. The *Committee on Time, Place and Preacher* reported through W. H. Moore, Chairman, and was approved upon motion by Aubrey S. Tomlinson as follows:

Time: As prescribed by the Constitution.
Place: Cordova Baptist Church, Cordova.
Preacher: J. Marvin Smith, Rockingham.

47. O. W. McManus, Chairman, announced that the *Committee to Audit the Treasurer's Report* had found it proper and correct and this report was accepted upon motion by W. H. Moore.

48. The report of the *Promotion-Executive Committee* to nominate members of that Committee was read by Aubrey S. Tomlinson and thereafter approved by churches upon motion by T. W. Hearne as follows:

Chairman, Benjamin M. Covington, Wadesboro, *First; Ansonville,* E. G. Waddell; *Bethel,* C. H. Hartsell; *Cartledge Creek,* Jack Covington; *Cobb Memorial,* T. R. Williams; *Cordova,* Miss Margaret Ussery; *Deep Creek,* Ed Jones; *East Laurinburg,* W. S. Alford; *East Rockingham,* B. H. McCoy; *Ellerbe,* C. M. Brady; *Gibson,* J. M. Gardner; *Gum Springs,* Roy Hutchinson; *Hamlet, First,* E. P. Pearce; *Hoffman,* Mrs. Laster Covington; *Laurinburg, First,* O. L. Moore; *Lilesville,* J. E. Diggs; *Midway,* Rufus Strickland; *Morven,* Grover Wigley; *Mount Olive,* R. L. Dawkins; *McDonald,* Roy McDonald; *New Hope,* B. J. Jenkins; *Peachland,* V. O. Bryant; *Pee Dee,* Mrs. D. D. Long; *Pleasant Grove (A),* E. R. Gilmore; *Pleasant Grove (R),* W. F. Campbell; *Polkton,* S. L. Thomas; *Red Hill,* K. N. Edwards; *Roberdel,* J. W. Nicholson; *Rockingham, First,* Miss Cassie White; *Saron,* C. M. Covington; *Spring Hill,* Monroe McMillan; *Wade,* M. T. Long.

49. A review of the years work was received at this time from messengers representing various churches.

COMPARATIVE DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

Index Number	Churches	Number of Church Members 1936	Baptism		Total Additions		Enrollment						Contributions						Biblical Recorder		Denominational Aims	
							Sunday School		B.Y.P.U.		W.M.U.		Local		Denominational		Total					
			Last Year	This Year	Last Year	This Year	Last Year	This Year	Last Year	This Year	Last Year	This Year	Last Year	This Year	Last Year	This Year	Last Year	This Year	Last Year	This Year	Last Year	This Year
1	Ansonville	100	6	7	8	9	97	92	33	22	14	43	$ 466.11	$ 463.38	$ 92.58	$ 56.30	$ 558.69	$ 519.68	3	4	$	$
2	Bethel	38					73	30					144.92	44.55	27.20	5.74	172.12	50.29				
3	Cartledge Creek	85	2	4	2	5	94	87					241.46	293.62	100.02	78.39	341.48	372.01				
4	Cobb Memorial	151	9	4	20	7	151	151					432.10	548.07	28.52	24.03	460.62	572.10				
5	Cordova	334	31	27	39	40	209	269	35		65	55	1,491.88	1,824.15	136.75	130.71	1,628.63	1,954.86			50.00	
6	Deep Creek	221	10	19	12	22	131	79					450.29	544.33	15.22	10.00	465.51	554.33	3	5	10.00	
7	East Laurinburg	153	1	13	7	16	211	215					385.42	526.35	35.45	46.82	420.87	573.17	4	2		
8	East Rockingham	188	16	6	21	16	307	261			32	52	1,516.29	1,441.02	51.50	112.00	1,567.79	1,553.02	1	2		
9	Ellerbe	191	33	4	33	13	168	170	45	45	55	62	1,154.00	1,183.00	273.00	144.71	1,427.00	1,327.71	6	8		
10	Gibson	102	2	1	9	2	139	130	41	39	44	35	875.69	1,036.70	257.46	294.14	1,133.15	1,330.84	6	10	300.00	
11	Gum Springs	198	3	3	3	3	160	152	62	52	33	30	708.64	428.53	179.42	262.06	888.06	690.59	5	7	84.32	
12	Hamlet, First	743	18	23	36	48	560	580	90	74	239	176	6,222.00	5,403.00	2,167.00	2,179.00	8,389.00	7,582.00	25	23	2,000.00	
13	Hoffman	79	2	3	2	5	49	82			6	10	66.30	168.72			66.30	168.72				
14	Laurinburg, First	317	7	24	15	35	297	306	43	38	100	155	5,825.66	7,170.97	1,003.05	1,274.49	6,828.71	8,445.46	19	15	650.00	
15	Lilesville	190		2	3	5	150	147	44	45	38	40	431.92	466.35	108.57	156.69	540.49	623.04	3	7	75.00	
16	Midway	31	8	5	17	8	100	108					267.73	152.30	4.00		271.73	152.30			12.00	
17	Morven	184	13	2	22	5	87	94	18	15	35	35	772.59	738.55	148.23	121.78	920.82	860.33	2	2		
18	Mount Olive	22			1		44	35					55.00	51.80			55.00	51.80	1			
19	McDonald	93	20	3	22	3	80	69	33	41		12	170.60	221.94	17.70	43.73	188.30	265.67	2	2	15.00	
20	New Hope	28	2		3	3	43	48					126.00	27.50		1.45	126.00	28.95				
21	Peachland	199	16	28	29	35	168	178	36	73	66	77	539.24	589.05	120.51	119.61	659.75	708.66	7	6	100.00	
22	Pee Dee	225	25	19	31	30	183	181			15	15	1,476.73	1,896.10	183.45	222.38	1,660.18	2,118.48	2	7	75.00	
23	Pleasant Grove (A)	125	8	5	10	6	66	66				9	160.50	214.85	5.50	18.86	166.00	233.71	2	3	10.00	
24	Pleasant Grove (R)	125	3	16	5	19	103	100					259.82	389.15	48.44	25.54	308.26	414.69	1	4	75.00	
25	Polkton	165	1		4	7	111	117	40	46	85	80	583.45	677.35	145.17	90.47	728.62	767.82	5	5	50.00	
26	Red Hill	122	12	4	13	4	125	111	23	12	9	12	501.07	304.15	10.69	24.40	511.76	328.55	4	5		
27	Roberdel	84			3		80	57			7	7	296.26	251.04	32.00	18.05	328.26	269.09	3	3		
28	Rockingham, First	462	3	3	31	16	306	374	55	60	107	113	5,210.62	4,791.36	844.05	495.99	6,054.67	5,287.35	14	20	900.00	
29	Saron	63		7		8	79	69					154.96	213.00	123.34	167.19	278.30	380.19		1	100.00	
30	Spring Hill	118	16		18	4	100	100	42	12	70	56	1,087.81	1,079.55	315.99	353.72	1,403.80	1,433.27	14	10	300.00	
31	Wade	151	11	35	20	58	221	153	67	38	23	32	1,221.54	847.41	121.42	93.87	1,342.96	941.28		1	125.00	
32	Wadesboro, First	565	22	14	38	24	451	398	79	77	173	189	8,617.32	39,505.53	1,038.79	824.94	9,656.11	40,330.47	36	29		
	Totals	5852	300	281	477	456	5143	5009	786	689	1216	1295	$41,913.92	$73,493.37	$7,635.02	$7,397.06	$49,548.94	$80,890.43	168	181	$4,931.32	

T. W. Hearne, Promotion *Chairman* in the Association presided and first called upon the Clerk who pointed out from a blackboard reproduced on the preceding page the statistical accomplishments by churches. It was noted from this digest of church letters for the year ending September 30, 1936 as compared with the period ending September 30, 1935 a certain decline. This was particularly true in baptisms and denominational gifts; whereas it is known that the denominational gifts received by the State Mission Board from other sections are considerably better. A new resolve was entered into with each church aiming to greatly increase its denominational gifts.

The Association rejoiced however in the accomplishment made by the Wadesboro church under the leadership of Pastor W. H. Moore, which reported $39,505.53 raised for local purposes, thus paying the church debt and is enabling them to complete their new church home to be dedicated in December, 1936.

50. With Vice-Moderator Benjamin M. Covington presiding a discussion of the Associational report was the special order.

51. Prior to the discussion of Christian Education by O. W. McManus, Gibson, C. B. Deane nominated and the association elected Roland S. Pruette as Trustee of Wingate Junior College for a three year term. The clerk explained that the Pee Dee Association was associated in the ownership and control of Wingate Junior College, along with the Union, Mecklenburg and Cabarrus Associations. President James B. Little made a report to the body and following his report he called upon Dina Dominquez, Paulina Garcia and Hilda Garcia students at the college from Cuba who sang in their native tongue. Continuing B. Y. Tyner from Meredith College and G. G. Page, Campbell College emphasized in brief speeches the importance of Christian Education.

52. J. Marvin Smith, Rockingham next discussed State, Home and Foreign Missions.

53. The Orphanage at Mills and Kennedy Homes was presented by Representative John Arch McMillan who was introduced by Charles E. Stevens, Morven.

54. Brother McMillan in the absence of the designated speaker spoke on the Baptist Hospital.

55. C. B. Deane having previously given notice introduced a resolution that would change the time for the election of the Associational Officers. Upon motion by W. H. Moore the resolution was passed as follows:

Resolved that Article 3 be amended as follows: That after the word 'elected', the remainder of the sentence be

eliminated and the following phrase be inserted: "*As the last item of business and just prior to adjournment,* and shall continue in office until their successors are elected."

56. A Committee appointed in 1935 (See Page 23, section 53) brought a report to the effect that the Pee Dee Baptist Association had little if any legal right to a tract of land near the Morven Church. The Committee recommended that the matter be dropped. It was so ordered and the Committee discharged.

57. "Accepting the Challenge" was the theme of the challenging message delivered by W. H. Moore, Wadesboro.

58. Benjamin M. Covington, Wadesboro, on behalf of the Association expressed to the members of the Spring Hill Churches the feelings of gratitude for the delightful way the Association had been entertained. This expression was voiced by the Association by standing vote upon the second of A. R. Brothers.

59. "We Praise Thee O God" was the closing song led by George Wallace and thereafter A. R. Brothers prayed and the One Hundred Twenty-first Annual Session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association adjourned at 4:30 P.M.

BRUCE BENTON, *Moderator,*
CHARLES B. DEANE, *Clerk.*

PROCEEDINGS
Forty-second Annual Session

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

GIBSON BAPTIST CHURCH
Gibson, North Carolina

1. The Forty-second Annual Session of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Pee Dee Baptist Association was called to order by the Associational Superintendent, Mrs. Wallace Hartsell of Hamlet, at 10:00 A.M., March 25th, 1936. in the Gibson Baptist Church, Gibson, North Carolina.

2. The meeting was opened by singing "Holy, Holy, Holy" after which Mrs. W. C. Barrett of Laurinburg led the morning devotional, using as her subject "What Can One Woman Do?" Mrs. Edna R. Harris prayed.

3. The visitors were graciously welcomed by Miss Frances McManus, Gibson, to which Mrs. J. I. McGill, Wadesboro, responded.

4. Upon roll call of societies, eighty-eight delegates responded and $24.75 was received for expense fund.

5. At this time Mrs. Hartsell recognized the Ministers of the Association together with all visitors and other denominations, after which she gave the following report:

> "There are twenty-four Woman's Missionary Societies and fifteen reported every quarter. The Wadesboro Woman's Missionary Society being the only A-1 Society in the Association. We have nine Young Woman's Auxiliaries and four reported each quarter. Of the three Royal Ambassadors each one reported. The eight Sunbeam Bands are doing splendid work. The organization at Spring Hill being the only one to report regularly. A total of eight points was reached on the Associational Standard of Excellence. Our financial goal for the year was $3,262.27. I am glad to report a total of $3,493.62 was given, being $230.85 above our aim."

6. Mrs. J. E. Balkcum, Hamlet, read the Treasurer's report and was followed by remarks on our expense fund by Mrs. Edna R. Harris who urged that we give our financial support to our Associational Superintendents that she may have funds available to carry on the work.

7. Greetings and a review from the State W. M. U. Convention were brought by Miss Virginia Keaton of Hamlet and Mrs. L. J. Huntley of Wadesboro.

8. Dr. H. H. McMillan, Wagram, North Carolina Missionary in China was introduced by Mrs. Hartsell. He spoke on the work done in China by some of our "North Carolina Women Missionaries", and told us of work done by some of the native China Missionaries.

9. A report on Mission Study and Literature was submitted by Mrs. J. M. Davis, Wadesboro, Chairman as follows: a total of 22 Mission Study Classes were held and to those taking the classes 38 certificates and 258 seals were awarded.

10. Mrs. Edna R. Harris, Raleigh, State W. M. U. Secretary spoke to us on the importance of having our denominational periodicals in our homes.

11. The following Committees were appointed by Mrs. Hartsell: *Nominating Committee,* Mrs. J. W. Hollis, *Chairman,* Mrs. T. G. Rhyne and Mrs. E. M. Little; *Time and Place Committee,* Miss Kate McMillan, *Chairman,* Mrs. C. E. Stevens and Mrs. L. O. Pruden.

12. Lunch was announced by Mrs. Harris of Gibson and the morning session closed with prayer by the Pastor of the host church, Rev. O. W. McManus.

AFTERNOON SESSION

13. At 1:30 after a bountiful lunch served in the Sunday School rooms by the Gibson Ladies the afternoon session opened with the singing of "Come Thou Almighty King."

14. Miss Hattie Marks, Rockingham, led the afternoon devotional and offered prayer.

15. A special music selection "In the Secret of His Presence" was beautifully rendered by Mrs. Esther Brucker, of Chicago.

16. Minutes of the morning session were read and approved.

17. Rev. Aubrey S. Tomlinson, Pastor of Laurinburg Church made an appeal for funds to be used for flood sufferers.

18. A memorial period for members who were taken from us since our last meeting was held. Mrs. L. J. Huntley very beautifully expressed the sentiments of the Association.

19. Mrs. J. W. Hollis reported for the Nominating Committee giving the following nominees who were duly elected to-wit: Associational Superintendent, Mrs. W. C. Barrett, Laurinburg; Associate Superintendent, Mrs. Wallace Hartsell, Hamlet; Secretary and Treasurer, Mrs. W. L. Fields, Laurinburg; Personnel Service Chairman, Mrs. E. E. Vuncannon, Ellerbe; Stewardship Chairman, Miss Fan Long, Rockingham; Mission Study and Literature Chairman, Mrs. J. M. Davis, Wadesboro; Associational Young People's Leader, Miss Hattie Marks, Rockingham; DIVISIONAL LEADERS: Scotland Division, Mrs. H. W. McLaurin, Laurinburg; Richmond Division, Mrs. F. I. Mason, Rockingham; Anson Division, Mrs. Henry Wall, Lilesville.

20. Mrs. Edna R. Harris at this time led a conference in which she mainly answered questions on different phases of the W. M. U. work and thereafter spoke on the theme "Seasons of Prayer."

21. A report on the Young People's work was given by Miss Hattie Marks, Rockingham. Song "We've a Story to Tell to the Nations". A dramatization of the hymn "Oh Zion Haste" was beautifully presented by the young people of the Gibson Church.

22. The Forty-second Annual Session of the Woman's Missionary Union adjourned with prayer by Rev. O. W. McManus, Gibson.

MRS. WALLACE HARTSELL, *Superintendent,*
MRS. BARRINGTON T. HULL, *Secretary.*

Proceedings
of the
Fourth Annual Pee Dee Baptist Associational

SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

Rockingham Baptist Church
Rockingham, N. C.
August 30, 1936

1. The Sunday School Convention of the Pee Dee Baptist Association held its fourth annual session with the Rockingham Baptist Church at 2:00 o'clock in the afternoon of August 30, 1936.

2. C. C. Reece, Gibson, Superintendent, called the meeting to the transaction of business and C. O. Funderburk led the group in the singing of "Help Somebody Today" and thereafter read 2 Timothy 2:15 and the 1st Psalm. E. P. Pearce, Hamlet, prayed and the convention again sang, "I Will Sing the Wondrous Story".

3. Superintendent Reece brought greetings to the Convention, emphasizing the fact that the records show a forty-two percent increase in efficiency and work in the Association over last year. He voiced, however, a strong feeling for the need of more co-operation from his own officers and the superintendents of the various Sunday Schools and Pastors in the Association.

4. A Committee composed of W. H. Moore, J. B. Willis and J. R. Terry, were named to recommend the place for the next meeting. A roll call of the churches revealed forty-seven delegates present from the following churches: Cordova, Ellerbe, Gibson, Hamlet, First, Pee Dee, Pleasant Grove, Richmond, Red Hill, Rockingham, First, Wadesboro, First.

5. Miss Mildred Brooks, Hamlet, pleased the group in the presentation of a practical discussion to better the Sunday School work. She emphasized particularly the need of visitation and how to get results.

6. Miss Brooks was followed by O. W. McManus, Gibson, who used as a theme, "Why Study the Bible in the Sunday School".

Song: "I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord".

7. A report was made by J. B. Willis from the Committee on Place, and recommended that the Convention hold its next meeting with the Wadesboro Baptist Church. Upon motion by J. R. Terry, the report was accepted. At this point the Associational Superintendent voiced the feeling whether or not to continue the Sunday School Convention in the Association. Pastor T. W. Hearne, Rockingham, arose and brought a strong appeal that the work be continued even though it is far from what is desired. Following these words the Association resolved to continue the work and T. W. Hearne from the floor nominated C. C.

Reece, Gibson and R. P. Harris, Gibson, for re-election as Superintendent and Secretary-Treasurer respectively. The Convention elected these parties and with it the instruction to select themselves the various group Superintendents.

8. With the singing of "God Be with You 'Till We Meet Again", W. H. Moore, Wadesboro, prayed and the Association adjourned.

C. C. REECE, *Superintendent,*
R. P. HARRIS, *Secretary.*

Proceedings
of the
Eleventh Annual Pee Dee Baptist Associational

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION CONVENTION

Hamlet Baptist Church
May 3, 1936

1. The Eleventh Annual Pee Dee Associational Baptist Training Union Convention convened with the First Baptist Church, Hamlet, on the afternoon of May 3, 1936, with C. Ray Little, Polkton, presiding.

2. The song and praise service was led by the B. T. U. of the Hamlet Church, with Bobby Carroll directing.

3. At this time the President recognized the presence of 150 delegates who came from the following churches: Deep Creek, Ellerbe, Gibson, Gum Springs, Hamlet, First, Laurinburg, First, Lilesville, McDonald, Polton, Red Hill, Rockingham, First, and Wadesboro, First.

4. President Little at this time appointed Pastors Aubrey S. Tomlinson, J. B. Willis, and W. H. Moore, and Miss Mabel Starnes, assisting, as a Nominating Committee to report at a later hour nominees to act as officers for the ensuing year.

Song: "He is So Precious to Me".

5. The newly elected Southern Regional President, Truby E. Powell, Littleton, brought a forceful message on "Facing the Facts in the Pee Dee Association". His message revealed the fact that only seventeen percent of the five thousand Baptists in the Pee Dee Association are enrolled in the Training Union.

Song: "I Am Resolved".

6. Miss Mabel Starnes, State B. T. U. field worker, brought a splendid message on the theme "I Have Set Before Thee An Open Door, and No Man Can Shut It". Her well chosen thoughts brought a real challenge for more devotion to B. T. U. work.

7. The Report of the Nominating Committee presented by Pastor J. B. Willis, was received here and upon motion by Pastor W. H. Moore, the following officers were elected:

Rev. Aubrey S. Tomlinson, Laurinburg, Pastor Adviser; Mrs. Betty Seawell, Rockingham, President; E. P. Pearce, Jr., Hamlet, Vice-President; Miss Carrye Belle McBride, Rockingham, Secretary-Treasurer; Miss Margaret Barrett, Laurinburg, Junior Leader; Miss Anna Harrington, Lilesville, Intermediate Leader; J. D. Williams, Rockingham, Senior Leader; Mrs. R. P. Harris, Gibson, Adult Leader; Bruce Hartsell, Hamlet, Chorister; Bobby Carroll, Hamlet, Pianist; District Leaders: Anson County, Miss Irene Presslar, Wadesboro; Richmond

County, Miss Willa Marks, Rockingham; Scotland County, Miss Frances McManus, Gibson.

8. These newly elected officers came to the front and Mrs. Betty Seawell, President, accepted on behalf of the new officers the challenge that the Pee Dee Association offers the Baptist Training Union for the ensuing year.

9. The Annual meeting adjourned with the singing of "Loyalty to Christ" and prayer by Pastor Adviser, Aubrey S. Tomlinson.

C. RAY LITTLE, *President,*
MISS WILLA MARKS, *Acting Secretary.*

Our Home-Goers

Who Have Answered the Last Roll Call
Since September 30, 1935

Ansonville—Deacon A. W. Wheliss.
Bethel—None.
Cartledge Creek—None.
Cobb Memorial—None.
Cordova—Deacon J. C. McKnight, Mr. Haywood Wright.
Deep Creek—Mrs. Will Baker.
East Laurinburg—Mrs. Nettie Belch.
East Rockingham—Mr. A. W. Brown, Mrs. J. E. Campbell, Mrs. Eula McPherson.
Ellerbe—None.
Gibson—Deacon W. I. Mason.
Gum Springs—None.
Hamlet, First—Mrs. W. H. H. Bagwell, Deacon R. M. Adams, Deacon Coy Greene, Mrs. I. L. Moore, Mrs. Effie Saunders, Mr. J. A. Robertson, Mrs. J. L. Mears, Mr. D. E. Jones, Mrs. W. F. Beck.
Hoffman—None.
Laurinburg, First—Deacon R. E. L. Correll, Mr. William Perry.
Lilesville—None.
Midway—None.
Morven—Mrs. Mary Gilmore.
Mt. Olive—None.
McDonald—None.
New Hope—None.
Peachland—Mrs. Anne Thomas, Mrs. Della Phillips, Mrs. W. C. Diggs.
Pee Dee—Mr. Zim Covington.
Pleasant Grove (A)—Mrs. E. J. Allen.
Pleasant Grove (R)—Mr. W. T. Snead.
Polkton—Mr. Henry Napier, Mr. S. W. Birmingham, Mrs. Arranna Baucom.
Red Hill—Mr. J. W. Threadgill.
Roberdel—Mrs. Lela Eagle.
Rockingham, First—Deacon Arthur W. Porter, Mr. O. H. Hinson, Deacon W. W. Baldwin, Mr. D. J. Cashwell, Miss Netta Poplin.
Saron—None.
Spring Hill—Miss Kate Monroe, Mr. Charles Johnson.
Wade—None.
Wadesboro, First—Mr. J. W. Barnes.

Church Directories

ORDAINED MINISTERS HOLDING MEMBERSHIP IN THE CHURCHES OF THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Name	Address	Church of Which a Member	Work
Bascott, A. J.	East Rockingham, N. C.	Cobb Memorial	Member
Benton, Bruce	Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, *First*	Pastor
Biles, H. C.	Ellerbe, N. C.	Saron	Pastor
Boggan, W. H.	Rockingham, N. C.	Mount Olive	Pastor
Brooks, E. M.	Peachland, N. C.	Peachland	Pastor
Brothers, A. R.	Rockingham, N. C.	Gum Springs	Pastor
Culler, Walter	Norman, N. C.	New Hope	Pastor
Harris, E. M.	Aberdeen, N. C.	Ansonville	Pastor
Harris, Reid	Albemarle, N. C.	Hoffman	Pastor
Hearne, T. W.	Rockingham, N. C.	Pee Dee	Pastor
Humphry, H. B.	Rockingham, N. C.	East Rockingham	Member
King, C. H.	East Rockingham, N. C.	Cobb Memorial	Member
McGill, J. I.	Wadesboro, N. C.	Lilesville	Pastor
McManus, O. W.	Gibson, N. C.	Gibson	Pastor
Meigs, J. C.	Pageland, S. C.	Polkton	Pastor
Miller, John R.	Raeford, N. C.	Spring Hill	Pastor
Moore, W. H.	Wadesboro, N. C.	Wadesboro, *First*	Pastor
Ruffin, C. E.	Ellerbe, N. C.	Ellerbe	Pastor
Smith, J. Marvin	Rockingham, N. C.	East Rockingham	Pastor
Stevens, Charles E.	Society Hill, N. C.	Morven	Pastor
Thompson, W. M.	Lilesville, N. C.	Gum Springs	Member
Tomlinson, Aubrey S.	Laurinburg, N. C.	Laurinburg, *First*	Pastor
Ussery, C. H.	Cordova, N. C.	Cordova	Member
Ussery, L. D.	Mount Gilead, N. C.	Saron	Pastor
Wallace, George H.	East Rockingham, N. C.	East Rockingham	Pastor
Williams, James D.	Rockingham, N. C.	Cartledge Creek	Member
Willis, J. B.	Hamlet, N. C.	Hamlet, *First*	Pastor

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Name	Address	Church of Which a Member	Work
Williams, James Dockery	Rockingham, N. C.	Cartledge Creek	Member

STUDENTS FOR MINISTRY

Name	Address	Church of Which a Member	Work
Jones, Gray	Wake Forest, N. C.	Deep Creek	Wake Forest College
Ussery, Ben C.	Wake Forest, N. C.	McDonald	Wake Forest College
Walden, Henry	Wake Forest, N. C.	Rockingham	Wake Forest College

ASSISTANTS TO PASTORS

Name	Address	Church of Which a Member	Work
Hawkins, Mrs. J. H.	Hamlet, N. C.	Hamlet, *First*	Financial Secretary

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION, OFFICERS AND LEADERS, PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Church	*Directors, Presidents, Leaders, and Address*
ANSONVILLE	Mrs. Pearl Ballard (I), Rt. 2, Wadesboro, N. C. Mrs. Nell S. Young (J), Ansonville, N. C.
BETHEL	No Report.
CARTLEDGE CREEK	No Report.
COBB MEMORIAL	No Report.
CORDOVA	No Report.
DEEP CREEK	No Report.
EAST LAURINBURG	No Report.
EAST ROCKINGHAM	No Report.
ELLERBE	Miss Aleyra Hogan (D), Ellerbe, N. C. Miss Aleyra Hogan (S), Ellerbe, N. C. Miss Thelma Hicks (I), Ellerbe, N. C. Miss Esther Treece (J), Ellerbe, N. C.
GIBSON	Miss Lucy Gibson (D), Gibson, N. C. Oscar Quick (S), Gibson, N. C. Mrs. R. P. Harris (I), Gibson, N. C. Miss Frances McManus (J), Gibson, N. C.
GUM SPRINGS	J. R. Hutchinson (D), Lilesville, N. C. Miss Minnie Lee Sellars (S), Pee Dee, N. C. Miss Lexie Harris (I), Pee Dee, N. C. Miss Pauline Hedrick (J), Lilesville, N. C.
HAMLET, FIRST	Mrs. Marion Lynch (D), Hamlet, N. C. Edwin Pearce (S), Hamlet, N. C. J. P. Witherspoon (I), Hamlet, N. C. Tyler Dunn (J), Hamlet, N. C.
HOFFMAN	No Report.
LAURINBURG, FIRST	Aubrey S. Tomlinson (D), Laurinburg, N. C. Miss Anne Batts (I), Laurinburg, N. C. Miss Margaret Barrett (J), Laurinburg, N. C.
LILESVILLE	Lynn Morton (D), Lilesville, N. C. Christine Ingram (S), Lilesville, N. C. Anna Harrington (I), Lilesville, N. C. Kate Lowder (J), Lilesville, N. C.
MIDWAY	No Report.
MORVEN	Mrs. Robert Thomas (D), Morven, N. C. Vernon Watts (S), Morven, N. C.
MT. OLIVE	No Report.
MCDONALD	Miss Flora McDonald (D), Rt. 2, Rockingham, N. C. Miss Lena Marks (S), Rockingham, N. C. Roy McDonald (J), Rockingham, N. C.
NEW HOPE	No Report.
PEACHLAND	C. A. Redfern (D), Peachland, N. C. Mrs. W. H. Edwards (A), Peachland, N. C. Allen Brooks (S), Peachland, N. C. Mrs. C. A. Cohn (I), Peachland, N. C. Mrs. Joe Horne (J), Peachland, N. C. Mrs. George Bowers (J), Peachland, N. C.
PEE DEE	No Report.
PLEASANT GROVE (A)	No Report.
PLEASANT GROVE (R)	No Report.

Church	*Directors, Presidents, Leaders, and Address*
POLKTON	Miss Susie Barns (D), Polkton, N. C. Miss Lois Marsh (S), Polkton, N. C. Mrs. Myra Lockhart (I), Polkton, N. C. Mrs. Frank Napier (J), Polkton, N. C.
RED HILL	Miss Fannie Lou Pope (S), Rt. 1, Wadesboro, N. C.
ROBERDEL	None.
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	Fairley Seawell (D), Rockingham, N. C. Miss Ruby McCroskey (S), Rockingham, N. C. Fairley Seawell (I), Rockingham, N. C. Miss Beatrice Bateman (J), Rockingham, N. C.
SARON	No Report.
SPRING HILL	Mrs. W. T. Crump (J), Wagram, N. C.
WADE	T. D. Flack (D), Wadesboro, N. C. Miss Hazel Dockery (S), Wadesboro, N. C. Mrs. M. T. Long (I), Wadesboro, N. C. Mrs. T. D. Flack (J), Wadesboro, N. C.
WADESBORO, FIRST	Miss Irene Preslar (D), Wadesboro, N. C. W. W. Barnes (S), Wadesboro, N. C. Miss Nancy Allen (I), Wadesboro, N. C. Miss Mable Lyon (J), Wadesboro, N. C.

PRESIDENTS OF LOCAL BROTHERHOODS

None.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY AND AUXILIARY PRESIDENTS AND LEADERS, PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

W. M. U. Presidents

Church	*Address*
ANSONVILLE	Mrs. Bessie Staton, Ansonville, N. C.
CORDOVA	Mrs. L. B. Quick, Cordova, N. C.
EAST ROCKINGHAM	Mrs. Grace Wrape, Rt. 2, Rockingham, N. C.
ELLERBE	Mrs. T. G. Rhyne, Ellerbe, N. C.
GIBSON	Mrs. O. W. McManus, Gibson, N. C.
GUM SPRINGS	Mrs. Beatrice Hedrick, Lilesville, N. C.
HAMLET, FIRST	Mrs. C. B. Honeycutt, Hamlet, N. C.
HOFFMAN	Mrs. Laster Covington, Hoffman, N. C.
LAURINBURG, FIRST	Mrs. C. W. Grandy, Laurinburg, N. C.
LILESVILLE	Mrs. H. J. Wall, Lilesville, N. C.
MORVEN	Mrs. C. E. Stevens, Morven, N. C.
McDONALD	Mrs. Dosh Long, Rt. 2, Rockingham, N. C.
PEACHLAND	Mrs. C. A. Redfern, Peachland, N. C.
PEE DEE	Mrs. F. E. Morgan, Rockingham, N. C.
PLEASANT GROVE (A)	Mrs. T. D. Bates, Rt., Wadesboro, N. C.
POLKTON	Mrs. Frank Napier, Polkton, N. C.
RED HILL	Mrs. W. B. Porter, Rt. 1, Wadesboro, N. C.
ROBERDEL	Mrs. J. W. Miller, Roberdel, N. C.
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	Mrs. Claude Gore, Rockingham, N. C.
SPRING HILL	Miss Kate McMillan, Wagram, N. C.
WADE	Mrs. Beal Davis, Wadesboro, N. C.
WADESBORO, FIRST	Mrs. L. J. Huntley, Wadesboro, N. C.

Sunbeam Band Leaders

Church	*Name and Address*
ANSONVILLE	Mrs. Nell S. Young, Ansonville, N. C.
CORDOVA	Mrs. C. M. Stewart, Cordova, N. C.
EAST ROCKINGHAM	Miss Lois Mullis, Rt. 2, Rockingham, N. C.
ELLERBE	Miss Esther Treece, Ellerbe, N. C.
GIBSON	Mrs. C. L. Stubbs, Gibson, N. C.
HAMLET, FIRST	Mrs. R. L. Harrington, Hamlet, N. C.
LAURINBURG, FIRST	Miss Donnie Morrison, Laurinburg, N. C.
MORVEN	Miss Margaret Thomas, Morven, N. C.
PEACHLAND	Mrs. Joe Horne, Peachland, N. C.
POLKTON	Mrs. Ethel Walters, Polkton, N. C.
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	Miss Pauline McBride, Rockingham, N. C.
SPRING HILL	Mrs. W. R. Bullard, Wagram, N. C.
WADE	Miss Hazel Dockery, Wadesboro, N. C.
WADESBORO, FIRST	Mrs. J. F. Allen, Wadesboro, N. C.

R. A. Leaders

ELLERBE	Mrs. Duane Baucom, Ellerbe, N. C.
LAURINBURG, FIRST	Mr. E. D. Creech, Laurinburg, N. C.
POLKTON	Mrs. R. M. Flake, Polkton, N. C.
WADESBORO, FIRST	Mrs. H. B. Covington, Wadesboro, N. C.

G. A. Leaders

ANSONVILLE	Mrs. Pearl Ballard, Rt. 2, Wadesboro, N. C.
ELLERBE	Mrs. C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe, N. C.
HAMLET, FIRST	Miss Bernice Arnold, Hamlet, N. C.
LAURINBURG, FIRST	Mrs. Gladys Creech (I), Laurinburg, N. C.
	Miss Anne Batts (J), Laurinburg, N. C.
MORVEN	Mrs. J. N. Johnson, Morven, N. C.
PEACHLAND	Mrs. C. C. Loving (I), Peachland, N. C.
	Mrs. B. D. Harrill (J), Peachland, N. C.
POLKTON	Mrs. R. L. Curlee, Polkton, N. C.
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	Miss Virginia Benton (I), Rockingham, N. C.
	Mrs. C. B. Deane (J), Rockingham, N. C.
WADESBORO, FIRST	Mrs. Lamar Caudle, Wadesboro, N. C.

Y. W. A. Leaders

EAST ROCKINGHAM	Mrs. Ruby White, Rockingham, N. C.
ELLERBE	Miss May Wallace, Ellerbe, N. C.
HAMLET, FIRST	Mrs. E. L. Woodall, Hamlet, N. C.
LAURINBURG, FIRST	Mrs. Claud Stewart, Laurinburg N. C.
LILESVILLE	Mrs. Lucy Frederick, Lilesville, N. C.
PEACHLAND	Mrs. C. A. Cohn, Peachland, N. C.
POLKTON	Mrs. R. S. Austin, Polkton, N. C.
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	Mrs. C. B. Deane (S), Rockingham, N. C.
	Mrs. T. Berry Liles (J), Rockingham, N. C.
SPRING HILL	Mrs. D. W. L. Smith, Wagram, N. C.
WADE	Mrs. W. B. Gurley, Wadesboro, N. C.
WADESBORO, FIRST	Mrs. B. T. Hill, Wadesboro, N. C.

Note. All churches not reporting any of the foregoing W. M. U. Societies or Auxiliaries are omitted.

CHOIR DIRECTORS OR LEADERS

None

SUNDAY SCHOOL SECRETARIES, PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Church	*Name and Address*
ANSONVILLE	William Ballard, Ansonville, N. C.
BETHEL	Cyrus Pusser, Ellerbe, N. C.
CARTLEDGE CREEK	E. R. Hudson, Rockingham, N. C.
COBB MEMORIAL	Ben T. Lineberger, East Rockingham, N. C.
CORDOVA	Miss Nellie Edwards, Cordova, N. C.
DEEP CREEK	J. D. Jones, Rt. 3, Wadesboro, N. C.
EAST LAURINBURG	Miss Thelma Godwin, East Laurinburg, N. C.
EAST ROCKINGHAM	Miss Mildred Garrett, East Rockingham, N. C.
ELLERBE	Miss Beulah Reynolds, Ellerbe, N. C.
GIBSON	Miss Roxie Stubbs, Gibson, N. C.
GUM SPRINGS	Willie Sellers, Pee Dee, N. C.
HAMLET, FIRST	Marion Lynch, Hamlet, N. C.
HOFFMAN	D. M. Bryant, Hoffman, N. C.
LAURINBURG, FIRST	C. W. Odom, Laurinburg, N. C.
LILESVILLE	Lynn Morton, Lilesville, N. C.
MIDWAY	Miss Vivial Hasty, Rockingham, N. C.
MORVEN	Vernon Watts, Morven, N. C.
MT. OLIVE	Worth Long, Rockingham, N. C.
MCDONALD	Miss Lena Marks, Rockingham, N. C.
NEW HOPE	A. W. Chappell, Rt. 4, Rockingham, N. C.
PEACHLAND	A. D. German, Peachland, N. C.
PEE DEE	Miss Ruby Martin, Rockingham, N. C.
PLEASANT GROVE (A)	C. B. Aycock, Wadesboro, N. C.
PLEASANT GROVE (R)	Zack Grice, Rockingham, N. C.
POLKTON	Miss Grace Colthran, Polkton, N. C.
RED HILL	K. N. Edwards, Rt. 2, Polkton, N. C.
ROBERDEL	J. W. Nicholson, Roberdel, N. C.
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	Jesse P. Phifer, Rockingham, N. C.
SARON	Miss Rosa McRae, Rt. 1, Ellerbe, N. C.
SPRING HILL	Fulford McMillan, Wagram, N. C.
WADE	M. T. Long, Wadesboro, N. C.
WADESBORO, FIRST	Miss Rosa Tice, Wadesboro, N. C.

Statistical Tables

Index Number	Churches	Is it in a Village, Town, City, or Country?	When Constituted	Pastors and Postoffices	Days of Meeting	Church Membership									Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Observances of Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper
						Members Reported Last Year	Gains				Losses				Total Present Members				
							Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Inactive	Deaths					
1	Ansonville	Town	1886	E. M. Harris, Ansonville	1	117	7	2	----	----	1	----	24	1	100	Yes	1	4	4
2	Bethel	Country	1916	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe	3	67	----	----	----	----	7	----	22	----	38	No	----	----	----
3	Cartledge Creek	Country	1820	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe	1	82	4	1	----	----	2	----	----	----	85	No	1	----	----
4	Cobb Memorial	Village	1909	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe	1, 3	147	4	2	1	----	----	----	3	----	151	Yes	2	4	----
5	Cordova	Village	1900	T. W. Hearne, Rockingham	Each	305	27	9	----	4	9	----	----	2	334	Yes	1	2	----
6	Deep Creek	Country	1797	C. E. Stevens, Morven	1, 2, 3	203	19	3	----	----	3	----	----	1	221	No	1	----	5
7	East Laurinburg	Town	1911	George Wallace, E. Rockingham	Each S.	205	13	2	1	----	2	30	35	1	153	No	1	----	2
8	East Rockingham	Village	1919	J. Marvin Smith, Rockingham	Each S.	192	6	8	----	2	6	1	10	3	188	Yes	2	4	2
9	Ellerbe	Town	1913	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe	1, 2, 4	178	4	9	----	----	----	----	----	----	191	Yes	----	2	8
10	Gibson	Town	1884	O. W. McManus, Gibson	Each S.	118	1	1	----	----	2	----	15	1	102	No	1	4	10
11	Gum Springs	Country	1834	A. R. Brothers, Rockingham	1, 3	199	3	----	----	----	4	----	----	----	198	Yes	1	2	7
12	Hamlet, First	Town	1890	J. B. Willis, Hamlet	Each S.	743	23	24	1	----	38	----	1	9	743	Yes	----	4	23
13	Hoffman	Village	1910	Reid Harris, Albemarle	4	76	3	2	----	----	2	----	----	----	79	No	----	----	----
14	Laurinburg, First	Town	1879	Aubrey S. Tomlinson, Laurinburg	Each S.	299	24	9	----	2	14	----	1	2	317	Yes	1	4	15
15	Lilesville	Town	1777	J. I. McGill, Lilesville	2, 4	190	2	3	----	----	5	----	----	----	190	No	1	----	7
16	Midway	Village	1920	J. Marvin Smith, Rockingham	1, 3	31	5	3	----	----	8	----	----	----	31	Yes	2	----	----
17	Morven	Town	1893	C. E. Stevens, Morven	Each S.	182	2	3	----	----	2	----	----	1	184	Yes	1	2	2
18	Mount Olive	Country	1931	W. H. Boggan, Rockingham	2, 4	22	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	22	No	1	----	----
19	McDonald	Country	1920	George Wallace, E. Rockingham	2, 4	105	3	----	----	----	15	----	----	----	93	No	1	----	2
20	New Hope	Country	1933	W. J. Culler, Rt. 1, Aberdeen	2	27	----	1	2	----	2	----	----	----	28	No	2	1	----
21	Peachland	Village	1890	E. M. Brooks, Peachland	1, 3	190	28	6	----	1	6	----	17	3	199	No	1	2	6
22	Pee Dee	Village	1915	T. W. Hearne, Rockingham	Each S.	204	19	9	2	----	8	----	----	1	225	Yes	1	----	7
23	Pleasant Grove (A)	Country	1837	J. I. McGill, Lilesville	2, 4	130	5	----	1	----	3	----	7	1	125	No	1	----	3
24	Pleasant Grove (R)	Country	1882	T. W. Hearne, Rockingham	1, 3	107	16	3	----	----	----	----	----	1	125	No	1	1	4
25	Polkton	Town	1853	J. C. Meigs, Pageland, S. C.	1, 3	167	----	7	----	----	5	1	----	3	165	Yes	1	1	5
26	Red Hill	Country	1867	Ernest Smith, Wingate	3	126	4	----	----	----	6	----	1	1	122	No	1	1	5
27	Roberdel	Village	1887	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe	2	98	----	----	----	----	4	----	9	1	84	No	----	3	3
28	Rockingham, First	Town	1879	Bruce Benton, Rockingham	Each S.	463	3	13	----	----	12	----	----	5	462	Yes	1	4	20
29	*Saron	Country	1826	J. D. Ussery, Louisville, Ky.	1	55	7	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	63	No	1	1	1
30	Spring Hill	Town	1813	J. R. Miller, Raeford	1, 3	156	----	4	----	----	2	----	38	2	118	No	----	3	10
31	Wade	Village	1925	C. E Stevens, Morven	1, 3, 4	95	35	20	3	----	2	----	----	----	151	No	1	4	1
32	Wadesboro, First	Town	1869	W. H. Moore, Wadesboro	Each S.	558	14	8	----	2	16	----	1	----	565	Yes	1	12	29
	Totals					5,837	281	153	11	11	186	32	184	39	5,852	14	30	65	181

*Pastor on leave of absence studying at Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky.

TABLE II—SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER, 1936

Index Number	Churches	Superintendents and Postoffices	Sunday School Enrollment									Special Information											
			Beginners, 3-5 Years	Primaries, 6-8 Years	Juniors, 9-12 Years	Intermediates, 13-16 Years	Young People, 17-24 Years	Adults, 25 Years and Up	Cradle Roll, Under 3 Years	Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment—Including Officers, Teachers and Pupils	What is Your Average Attendance?	Is the School Graded?	Is it Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas	Baptisms from School	Have You a Mission Sunday School?	Enrollment of Mission Sunday School	Did You Hold a Daily Vacation Bible School?	Enrollment of Vacation School	Average Attendance of Vacation School	Contributions (Local Work) Given by Sunday School	Gifts (Missions) Given by Sunday School	Grand Total for All Purposes Given by Sunday School
1	Ansonville	E. G. Kimbrough, Ansonville	10	8	17	12	12	24			9	92	66	No	No	None	7	No		No			$ 61.03	$ 22.65	$ 83.68
2	Bethel	J. C. McCracken, West End	6		3	4	5	4			8	30	26	No	No	None		No		No					
3	Cartledge Creek	W. H. Covington, Rockingham		20	16		30	15			6	87	52	No	No	None	4	No		No					
4	Cobb Memorial	K. J. Jacobs, E. Rockingham	32	16	18		58	20			7	151	126	No	No	None		No		No					
5	Cordova	R. R. Ussery, Cordova	32	40	32	30	49	60	14		12	269	170	Yes	No	None	20	No		No			438.09		438.09
6	Deep Creek	W. C. Webb, Rt. 3, Wadesboro	10	8	10	13	13	14			11	79	52	No	No	4	15	No		No			30.01		30.01
7	East Laurinburg	J. R. Terry, E. Laurinburg	35	20	40	20	27	60			13	215	126	Yes	No	None	13	No		No			177.23		177.23
8	East Rockingham	W. L. Lampley, E. Rockingham	20	23	28	25	78	60	12		15	261	200	Yes	No	6	1	No		No			300.00		300.00
9	Ellerbe	Walter Hogan, Ellerbe	15	25	23	24	30	38			15	170	100	Yes	No	4	4	No		No					
10	Gibson	Dr. J. M. Gardner, Gibson	6	10	18	8	16	14	16	29	13	130	55	Yes	No	6	1	No		No			71.35	83.74	155.09
11	Gum Springs	Mrs. Beatrice Hedrick, Lilesville	10	12	20	20	28	44	6		12	152	90	Yes	No	10	3	No		No			124.99	96.19	221.18
12	Hamlet, First	E. P. Pearce, Hamlet	42	90	104	78	84	87	35		60	580	300	Yes	Yes	40		No		No			563.00	464.00	1027.00
13	Hoffman	D. M. Bryant, Hoffman	10	15	12	10	12	15			8	82	50	No	No	3	3	No		No			125.00		125.00
14	Laurinburg, First	W. Charles Barrett, Laurinburg	20	34	58	44	8	92	13		37	306	175	Yes	No	14	23	No		Yes	105	100	448.37	37.06	485.43
15	Lilesville	J. T. Saunders, Lilesville	16	24	20	10	35	32			10	147	81	No	No	5	2	No		No			97.49	48.84	146.33
16	Midway	D. A. Taylor, Rockingham	12	12	8	18	12	38			8	108	60	No	No	None	3	No		No			74.50		74.50
17	Morven	G. D. Wigley, Morven	5	8	10	18	20	20	3		10	94	45	Yes	No	None	1	Yes	35	No			56.63	47.67	104.30
18	Mount Olive	Worth Long, Rockingham			5	2	3	20			5	35	30	No	No	None		No		No					
19	McDonald	Dosh Long, Rt. 2, Rockingham		2	16	14	22	8			7	69	27	No	No	None	2	No		No			12.52	3.37	15.89
20	New Hope	Alda Cobler, Rt. 1, Ellerbe	10		10			20	3		5	48	35	No	No	None		No		No			4.00		4.00
21	Peachland	Van O. Bryant, Peachland	10	15	30	35	28	42			18	178	100	Yes	No	5	26	No		No					
22	Pee Dee	Jack Humber, Rockingham	10	12	32	17	40	50	5		15	181	150	Yes	No	None	12	No		No			265.11		265.11
23	Pleasant Grove (A)	C. B. Allen, Rt. 2, Wadesboro	15	11	12	12		10			6	66	50	No	No	None		No		No					
24	Pleasant Grove (R)	W. F. Campbell, Rt. 1, Rockingham			23		25	45			7	100	85	No	No	None	3	No		No			75.00		75.00
25	Polkton	C. J. Goodman, Polkton	8	12	21	15	13	30	2		16	117	80	Yes	No	None		Yes	25	No			5.03		5.03
26	Red Hill	J. B. Pope Rt. 1, Wadesboro		18	16	18	32	17			10	111	67	Yes	No	None	1	No		No			39.00	3.00	42.00
27	Roberdel	T. J. Hudson, Roberdel		12		18		20			7	57	35	No	No	None		No		No			251.04		251.04
28	Rockingham, First	C. O. Funderburk, Rockingham	40	30	40	58	72	46		50	38	374	175	Yes	No	10	3	Yes	65	No					
29	Saron	C. M. Covington, Ellerbe	8		14	8	15	17			7	69	53	Yes	No	None	5	No		No			29.00	23.69	52.69
30	Spring Hill	A. D. Thomas, Wagram	18	12	15	14	10	21			10	100	80	No	No	None		No		Yes	60	55	62.14	71.00	133.14
31	Wade	T D. Flack, Wadesboro	16	22	31	15	12	37			20	153	72	No	No	7	31	No		No					
32	Wadesboro, First	F. A. Huntley, Wadesboro	30	25	40	45	10	100	20	30	98	398	250	Yes	No	19		No		No			140.00	21.28	161.28
	Totals		446	536	742	605	799	1120	129	109	523	5009	3063	16	1	133	183	3	125	2	165	155	$3450.53	$922.49	$4373.02

Index Number	Churches	Church Clerks and Postoffices	Does Your Church Own Its House of Worship?	When Was it Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Number of Department Assembly Rooms	Number of Separate Class Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Mission Chapel if Any	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Insurance Carried
1	Ansonville	Miss Gussie Waddell, Ansonville	Yes	1887	Wood	200	5		5	$ 3,500.00	$	$	$ 3,500.00	$	$ 2,000.00
2	Bethel	Cyrus Pusser, Rt. 1, Ellerbe	Yes	1916	Wood	300	1			1,800.00		30.00	1,830.00		
3	Cartledge Creek	T. G. Thomas, Rockingham	Yes	1867	Wood	400	1			1,000.00		2,000.00	3,000.00		
4	Cobb Memorial	Grace Stogner, E. Rockingham	Yes	1909	Wood	400	5	1	5	2,000.00			2,000.00		
5	Cordova	Virginia Pittman, Cordova	Yes	1900	Wood	400	9	11	8	5,000.00			5,000.00		2,500.00
6	Deep Creek	Mrs. Eva Webb Britt, Rt. 3, Wadesboro	Yes	1885	Wood	400	7	1	6	3,600.00			3,600.00		
7	East Laurinburg	Golia Hulon, E. Laurinburg	Yes	1916	Wood	300	10	9	9	5,000.00			5,000.00		3,500.00
8	East Rockingham	B. H. McKoy, E. Rockingham	Yes	1919	Wood	800	13		13	6,000.00		3,000.00	9,000.00	750.00	3,500.00
9	Ellerbe	Beulah Reynolds, Ellerbe	Yes	1918	Wood	350	12	11	11	3,000.00		1,500.00	4,500.00		1,500.00
10	Gibson	Mrs. C. L. Stubbs, Gibson	Yes	1920	Brick	400	8	2	9	24,000.00			24,000.00	5,000.00	12,000.00
11	Gum Springs	Mrs. H. A. Ward, Pee Dee	Yes	1931	Brick	700	6		6	10,000.00			10,000.00		
12	Hamlet, First	W. H. H. Bagwell, Hamlet	Yes	1912	Brick	600	47		47	50,000.00		5,000.00	55,000.00		20,000.00
13	Hoffman	Frank Butler, Hoffman	Yes	1912	Wood	200	4	2	4	3,000.00			3,000.00		
14	Laurinburg, First	A. A. James, Laurinburg	Yes	1928	Brick	500	38	6	3	60,000.00	13,000.00	5,000.00	78,000.00	8,350.00	21,900.00
15	Lilesville	James T. Farlow, Lilesville	Yes	1872	Wood	400	1	2	6	4,500.00		2,500.00	7,000.00		1,800.00
16	Midway	Miss Virda Hancock, Rockingham	Yes	1918	Wood	300	5		4	2,000.00			2,000.00		
17	Morven	M. B. Ballard, Morven	Yes	1908	Brick	400	8	2	8	8,000.00	3,000.00		11,000.00		3,000.00
18	Mount Olive	R. L. Dawkins, Rockingham	Yes	1893	Wood	200	1			500.00			500.00		
19	McDonald	Miss Lena Marks, Rockingham	Yes	1933	Wood	200	1			500.00			500.00		
20	New Hope	B. J. Jenkins, Rt. 4, Rockingham	Yes	1934	Wood	300	1	1		600.00			600.00		
21	Peachland	Van O. Bryant, Peachland	Yes	1918	Brick	500	1	1	8	5,000.00			5,000.00		
22	Pee Dee	L. L. Thrower, Rockingham	Yes	1915	Wood	600	15	2	12	5,000.00			5,000.00		4,000.00
23	Pleasant Grove (A)	W. C. Curlee, Ansonville	Yes	1837	Wood	300	1			2,000.00			2,000.00		
24	Pleasant Grove (R)	P. G. Webb, Rockingham	Yes	1884	Wood	500	6	5	5	3,000.00			3,000.00		
25	Polkton	Miss Lelia Goodman, Polkton	Yes	1926	Brick	400	10	2	9	6,200.00	1,300.00		7,500.00		
26	Red Hill	Miss Fannie Lou Pope, Rt. 1, Wadesboro	Yes	1867	Wood	500	1			1,500.00			1,500.00		
27	Roberdel	J. W. Nicholson, Roberdel	Yes	1887	Wood	300	5		4	2,500.00		150.00	2,650.00		1,000.00
28	Rockingham, First	W. G. Pittman, Rockingham	Yes	1912	Brick	250	16	6	25	20,000.00		16,800.00	36,800.00	9,500.00	32,000.00
29	Saron	C. M. Covington, Ellerbe	Yes	1878	Wood	200	5		4	2,000.00			2,000.00		
30	Spring Hill	Monroe McMillan, Wagram	Yes	1916	Brick	500	1		7	13,000.00		1,000.00	14,000.00		8,000.00
31	Wade	Harold Tarlton, Wadesboro	No		Brick	400	8								
32	Wadesboro, First	W. L. Bennett, Wadesboro	Yes	1928	Brick	450	47	6	42	95,000.00	50.00	10,000.00	105,050.00		80,000.00
	Totals		31			12,650	299	70	260	$349,200.00	$17,350.00	$46,980.00	$413,530.00	$23,600.00	$196,700.00

TABLE IV—GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER, 1936

Index Number	Churches	Regular Treasurers and Ppstoffices	For Support of Local Church Work										
			Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. and W. M. S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of Association	Other Objects	(Local Work) Total for Local Purposes Given by the Church and All Its Organizations
1	Ansonville	E. G. Kimbrough, Ansonville	$ 240.00	$	$ 21.00	$	$	$ 76.90	$ 61.03	$	$ 5.50	$ 58.95	$ 463.38
2	Bethel	Cyrus Pusser, Ellerbe	35.95						4.60		4.00		44.55
3	Cartledge Creek	E. R. Hudson, Rockingham	212.00					17.00	22.62		5.00	37.00	293.62
4	Cobb Memorial	S. A. Poplin, E. Rockingham	300.00		79.58	96.24		68.00			4.25		548.07
5	Cordova	I. B. Pittman, Cordova	829.40	5.00	50.00	516.40		155.74	95.10	92.36	7.00	73.15	1,824.15
6	Deep Creek	E. Y. Ratliffe, Rt. 3, Wadesboro	323.48	3.50	57.00	112.80			30.01		5.00	12.54	544.33
7	East Laurinburg	E. S. Dellinger, E. Laurinburg	249.44		50.00	83.50		44.80	81.61	11.00	6.00		526.35
8	East Rockingham	W. L. Lampley, Rt. 2, Rockingham	866.84		50.00	159.20	112.50	116.03	75.75	10.00	5.50	45.20	1,441.02
9	Ellerbe	Henry Williamson, Ellerbe	800.00			150.00		106.00	120.00		7.00		1,183.00
10	Gibson	A. J. Gardner, Gibson	600.00			25.00	75.00	229.35	71.35	25.00	6.00	5.00	1,036.70
11	Gum Springs	H. A. Ward, Pee Dee	163.21		50.00	90.33		54.82	64.17		6.00		428.53
12	Hamlet, First	C. E. Coggins, Hamlet	3,000.00	420.00	10.00	285.00		930.00	578.00	75.00	20.00	85.00	5,403.00
13	Hoffman	Frank Butler, Hoffman	62.22		40.00	30.00		12.00	18.00		6.50		168.72
14	Laurinburg, First	W. E. Matthews, Laurinburg	1,787.50		75.00	739.75	3,304.72	734.97	179.91	45.00	15.00	289.12	7,170.97
15	Lilesville	T. B. Seago, Lilesville	225.00		30.00			69.60	78.00		6.25	57.50	466.35
16	Midway	Miss Vivian Hasty, Rockingham	77.80		15.00	12.00		20.00	24.00		3.50		152.30
17	Morven	T. V. Hardison, Morven	500.00		35.27	1.50		122.90	56.63		6.00	16.25	738.55
18	Mount Olive	Pleasant Long, Rockingham	40.00						8.80		3.00		51.80
19	McDonald	Roy McDonald, Rockingham	188.12					5.42	16.87		3.50	8.03	221.94
20	New Hope	B. J. Jenkins, Rt. 4, Rockingham	16.00			8.00					3.50		27.50
21	Peachland	Miss Myrtle Covington, Peachland	250.55		62.60			187.04	72.86	10.00	6.00		589.05
22	Pee Dee	Ralph Benoy, Jr., Rockingham	858.00		57.46	500.00		202.63	52.83	161.42	6.00	57.76	1,896.10
23	Pleasant Grove (A)	T. D. Bates, Rt. 2, Wadesboro	156.85		25.00	23.00		5.00			5.00		214.85
24	Pleasant Grove (R)	W. F. Campbell, Rt. 1, Rockingham	177.35		40.00	88.00		3.80	75.00		5.00		389.15
25	Polkton	Mrs. W. C. Hancock, Polkton	400.00		51.35			62.20	60.30	16.00	5.00	82.50	677.35
26	Red Hill	K. N. Edwards, Rt. 2, Polkton	200.00		45.65	15.00			30.00		4.50	9.00	304.15
27	Roberdel	J. W. Nicholson, Roberdel	200.00					29.12	17.92		4.00		251.04
28	Rockingham, First	Claude Gore, Rockingham	1,800.00	180.00	131.50	12.00	1,778.66	486.58	260.40	1.50	16.00	124.72	4,791.36
29	Saron	C. M. Covington, Ellerbe	120.00		20.00		40.00		29.00		4.00		213.00
30	Spring Hill	E. C. Smith, Wagram	600.00			326.76		85.00	51.29		6.50	10.00	1,079.55
31	Wade	M. T. Long, Wadesboro	686.50				7.96	29.30	66.79		4.00	52.86	847.41
32	Wadesboro, First	Fred H. Allen, Wadesboro	2,700.00		275.00	5517.06	29,763.75	722.25	240.79	52.24	15.00	219.44	39,505.53
	Totals		$18,666.21	$ 608.50	$1,271.41	$8791.54	$35,082.59	$4576.45	$2543.63	$ 499.52	$ 209.50	$1244.02	$73,493.37

TABLE V—GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES, PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER, 1936

Index Number	Churches	Regular Treasurers and Postoffices	Total to Cooperative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Christian and Ministerial Education	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Other Special Gifts	(Missions, Etc.) Total Given for Missions and Benevolences by the Church and All Departments	Grand Total for All Purposes— Both Local Work and Missions— Given by Church and All Its Organizations
1	Ansonville	E. G. Kimbrough, Ansonville	$ 28.65	$	$ 5.00	$	$	$	$ 22.65	$	$	$	$ 56.30	$ 519.68
2	Bethel	Cyrus Pusser, Ellerbe	1.00						4.74				5.74	50.29
3	Cartledge Creek	E. R. Hudson, Rockingham	13.05						50.00	15.34			78.39	372.01
4	Cobb Memorial	S. A. Poplin, East Rockingham				12.96			11.07				24.03	572.10
5	Cordova	I. B. Pittman, Cordova	50.00			34.37	11.34		20.00	15.00			130.71	1,954.86
6	Deep Creek	E. Y. Ratcliffe, Rt. 3, Wadesboro							10.00				10.00	554.33
7	East Laurinburg	E. S. Dellinger, East Laurinburg							46.82				46.82	573.17
8	East Rockingham	W. L. Lampley, Rt. 2, Rockingham	50.00			7.50	7.50		25.00	12.00		10.00	112.00	1,553.02
9	Ellerbe	Henry Williamson, Ellerbe	19.30		18.42	6.90	19.35		55.60	9.60		15.54	144.71	1,327.71
10	Gibson	A. J. Gardner, Gibson	204.21					8.00	71.74	10.19			294.14	1,330.84
11	Gum Springs	H. A. Ward, Pee Dee	60.87		7.00				188.19			6.00	262.06	690.59
12	Hamlet, First	C. E. Coggins, Hamlet	1570.00		48.00	21.00			359.00	36.00		145.00	2179.00	7,582.00
13	Hoffman	Frank Butler, Hoffman												168.72
14	Laurinburg, First	W. E. Matthews, Laurinburg	659.00		26.06	72.45	283.00					233.98	1274.49	8,445.46
15	Lilesville	T. B. Seago, Lilesville	37.00			3.00			111.69	5.00			156.69	623.04
16	Midway	Miss Vivian Hasty, Rockingham												152.30
17	Morven	T. V. Hardison, Morven	53.54		13.52	3.30	7.30		36.65	4.58	2.89		121.78	860.33
18	Mount Olive	Pleasant Long, Rockingham												51.80
19	McDonald	Roy McDonald, Rockingham	33.11		3.00				7.62				43.73	265.67
20	New Hope	B. J. Jenkins, Rt. 4, Rockingham							1.45				1.45	28.95
21	Peachland	Miss Myrtle Covington, Peachland	65.22		10.53	3.90	3.50		32.28	4.18			119.61	708.66
22	Pee Dee	Ralph Benoy, Jr., Rockingham	92.08			6.16	11.76		86.00	10.00		16.38	222.38	2,118.48
23	Pleasant Grove (A)	T. D. Bates, Rt. 2, Wadesboro	10.60		2.11	2.50			3.65				18.86	233.71
24	Pleasant Grove (R)	W. F. Campbell, Rt. 1, Rockingham	25.54										25.54	414.69
25	Polkton	Mrs. W. C. Hancock, Polkton			5.03	5.00			73.44	3.00		4.00	90.47	767.82
26	Red Hill	K. N. Edwards, Rt. 2, Polkton	8.55						15.85				24.40	328.55
27	Roberdel	J. W. Nicholson, Roberdel	11.70				1.00		3.35	2.00			18.05	269.09
28	Rockingham, First	Claude Gore, Rockingham	309.08						158.41	27.50	1.00		495.99	5,287.35
29	Saron	C. M. Covington, Ellerbe	89.97						49.99	3.23		24.00	167.19	380.19
30	Spring Hill	E. C. Smith, Wagram	285.72						35.00			33.00	353.72	1,433.27
31	Wade	M. T. Long, Wadesboro	65.70						28.17				93.87	941.28
32	Wadesboro, First	Fred H. Allen, Wadesboro	150.00		21.28	85.00	130.80	5.00	327.66	47.84		57.36	824.94	40,330.47
	Totals		$3893.89	$	$ 159.95	$ 264.04	$ 475.55	$ 13.00	$1836.02	$ 205.46	$ 3.89	$ 545.26	$7397.06	$80,890.43

TABLE VI—BAPTIST TRAINING UNION AND MEN'S BROTHERHOODS OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER, 1936

Index Number	Churches	Baptist Training Union with Director	The Young People's Work																Men's Brotherhoods	
			Is Baptist Training Union A-1?	B. A. U.'s	Senior B. Y. P. U.S	Intermediate B. Y. P. U.'s	Junior B. Y. P. U.'s	Total B. A. U.'s and B. Y. P. U.'s	Story Hours	A-1 B. Y. P. U.'s and B. A. U.'s	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Number Daily Bible Readers	Number Taking Study Course	Total Systematic Givers in All Unions	Students in College from Your Church	Number Brotherhoods	Enrollment Brotherhoods
1	Ansonville	------	------	------	------	1	1	2	------	------	------	------	10	12	22	12	------	12	------	------	------
2	Bethel	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
3	Cartledge Creek	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
4	Cobb Memorial	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
5	Cordova	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	------	------
6	Deep Creek	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------
7	East Laurinburg	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
8	East Rockingham	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
9	Ellerbe	Yes	------	------	1	1	1	3	------	------	------	12	18	15	45	15	15	24	3	------	------
10	Gibson	Yes	------	------	1	1	1	3	------	------	------	12	16	11	39	18	10	16	5	------	------
11	Gum Springs	Yes	------	------	1	1	1	3	------	------	------	13	22	17	52	15	------	24	1	------	------
12	Hamlet, First	Yes	------	------	1	1	1	3	------	------	------	29	25	20	74	24	24	30	10	------	------
13	Hoffman	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
14	Laurinburg, First	Yes	------	------	------	1	1	2	------	------	------	------	18	20	38	10	------	20	7	------	------
15	Lilesville	Yes	------	------	1	1	1	3	------	------	------	10	20	15	45	12	34	45	------	------	------
16	Midway	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
17	Morven	Yes	------	------	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	15	------	------	15	12	15	10	------	------	------
18	Mount Olive	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
19	McDonald	Yes	------	------	1	------	1	2	------	------	------	21	------	20	41	16	9	18	------	------	------
20	New Hope	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
21	Peachland	Yes	------	1	1	1	2	5	------	------	10	18	15	30	73	20	------	20	7	------	------
22	Pee Dee	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
23	Pleasant Grove (A)	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
24	Pleasant Grove (R)	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
25	Polkton	Yes	1	------	1	1	1	3	------	------	------	20	14	12	46	25	30	18	3	------	------
26	Red Hill	------	------	------	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	12	------	------	12	6	------	------	1	------	------
27	Roberdel	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
28	Rockingham, First	Yes	------	------	1	1	1	3	------	------	------	17	23	20	60	19	23	50	4	------	------
29	Saron	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
30	Spring Hill	------	------	------	------	------	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	12	12	------	------	------	2	------	------
31	Wade	Yes	------	------	1	1	1	3	------	------	------	10	12	16	38	12	------	15	------	------	------
32	Wadesboro, First	Yes	------	------	1	1	1	3	------	------	------	28	25	24	77	28	49	46	9	------	------
	Totals	13	1	1	13	12	15	41	------	------	10	217	218	244	689	244	209	348	55	------	------

TABLE VII—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY ORGANIZATIONS AND GIFTS OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER, 1936

Index Number	Churches	Presidents of W. M. S. and Postoffices	W. M. U. Work															
			Number of Woman's Missionary Societies	Number of Y. W. A.'s	Number of G. A.'s	Number of R. A.'s	Number of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Organizations	W. M. S. Members	W. Y. A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Mission Study Courses	Contributions (Local Work) Given by W. M. U.	Contributions (Missions) Given by W. M. U.	Grand Total for All Purposes Given by W. M. U. and All Its Organizations
1	Ansonville	Mrs. Bessie Staton, Ansonville	1		1		1	3	17		14		12	43	7	$ 58.95	$ 34.31	$ 93.26
2	Bethel	No Report																
3	Cartledge Creek	No Report																
4	Cobb Memorial	No Report																
5	Cordova	Mrs. L. B. Quick, Cordova	1				1	2	15				40	55				
6	Deep Creek	No Report																
7	East Laurinburg	No Report																
8	East Rockingham	Mrs. Grace Wrape, Rt. 2, Rockingham	1	1			1	3	12	15			25	52		20.00		20.00
9	Ellerbe	Mrs. T. G. Rhyne, Ellerbe	1	1	1	1	1	5	12	20	10	10	10	62			103.06	103.06
10	Gibson	Mrs. O. W. McManus, Gibson	1				1	2	19				16	35	5	176.36		176.36
11	Gum Springs	Mrs. Beatrice Hedrick, Lilesville	1					1	30					30			60.87	60.87
12	Hamlet, First	Mrs. C. B. Honeycutt, Hamlet	1	1	1		1	4	110	14	15		37	176	100		985.00	985.00
13	Hoffman	Mrs. Laster Covington, Hoffman	1					1	10					10				
14	Laurinburg, First	Mrs. C. E. Grandy, Laurinburg	1	1	2	1	1	6	89	18	32	6	10	155	3			
15	Lilesville	Mrs. H. J. Wall, Lilesville	1	1				2	20	20				40			90.65	90.65
16	Midway	No Report																
17	Morven	Mrs. C. E. Stevens, Morven	1		1		1	3	15		8		12	35	6		26.94	26.94
18	Mount Olive	No Report																
19	McDonald	Mrs. Dosh Long, Rt. 2, Rockingham	1					1	12					12				
20	New Hope	No Report																
21	Peachland	Mrs. C. A. Redfern, Peachland	1	1	2		1	5	29	18	18		12	77		23.50	49.52	73.02
22	Pee Dee	Mrs. F. E. Morgan, Rockingham	1					1	15					15		46.09	24.00	70.09
23	Pleasant Grove (A)	Mrs. T. D. Bates, Rt. 2, Wadesboro	1					1	9					9		28.00	10.60	38.60
24	Pleasant Grove (R)	No Report																
25	Polkton	Mrs. Frank Napier, Polkton	1	1	1	1	1	5	30	12	15	10	13	80			42.15	42.15
26	Red Hill	Mrs. W. B. Porter, Rt. 1, Wadesboro	1					1	12					12			5.55	5.55
27	Roberdel	Mrs. J. W. Miller, Roberdel	1					1	7					7			18.05	18.05
28	Rockingham, First	Mrs. Claude Gore, Rockingham	1	2	2		1	6	45	25	33		10	113	4		120.71	120.71
29	Saron	No Report																
30	Spring Hill	Miss Kate McMillan, Wagram	1	1			1	3	24	12			20	56			38.93	38.93
31	Wade	Mrs. Beal Davis, Wadesboro	1	1			1	3	9	7			16	32				
32	Wadesboro, First	Mrs. L. J. Huntley, Wadesboro	1	1	1	1	1	5	98	25	15	16	35	189	120	625.00	307.16	932.16
	Totals		22	12	12	4	14	64	639	186	160	42	268	1295	245	$ 977.90	$ 1,917.50	$ 2,895.40

THE HISTORICAL TABLE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1816	Richland Creek, Montgomery County		John Culpepper, Sr.	
1817	Cedar Creek (A)			
1819	Bethlehem Meeting House (R)			
1820	Jersey Settlement, Davidson County			
1821	Cartledge Creek (R)			
1822	Rocky River (A)			
1823	Bethlehem, Montgomery County			
1824	Pine Woods, Rowan County			
1825	Bear Creek			
1827	Bethlehem, 2nd. Anson County			
1828	Cedar Creek, Anson County			
1829	Saron, Richmond County			
1830	Cartledge Creek, Richmond County			
1831	Brown Creek, Anson County			
1832	Spring Hill, Richmond County			
1833	Bethlehem, Montgomery County			
1836	Kendalls, Montgomery County			
1837	Bethel, Montgomery County			
1838	Cross Roads Church, Montgomery County			
1839	Saron, Richmond County			
1840	Cedar Creek, Anson County			
1841	Ebenezer, Stanly County			
1842	Rocky Church, Anson County			
1843	Spring Hill, Richmond County			
1844	New Union Meeting House, Montgomery County			
1845	Pleasant Grove, Anson County			
1847	Church In Fork, Little River, Montgomery County			
1848	Bethel, Montgomery County			
1849	Brown Creek, Anson County			
1850	Union Church, Montgomery County			
1852	Pee Dee Church, Anson County			
1856	Spring Hill, Richmond County			
1872				W. L. Wright
1873	Ebenezer, Stanly County			
1877	Pee Dee, Anson County	W. M. Bostick	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1883	Mt. Carmel, Montgomery County			
1889	Spring Hill		B. H. Phillips	A. Johnson
1890	Cartledges Creek		A. C. Dockery	A. Johnson
1891	Pleasant Grove		J. B. Covington	A. Johnson
1892	Laurinburg, First		J. B. Covington	A. Johnson
1893	Morven	J. Q. Adams	E. A. Covington	S. T. Flake
1894	Wadesboro, First	J. F. Tuttle	E. A. Covington	W. D. Webb
1895	Spring Hill	T. S. Wright	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1897	Rockingham, First	W. M. Jones	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1898	Wadesboro, First	Dispensed with	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1899	Ansonville	W. M. Jones	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1901	Polkton	C. L. Greaves	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1902	Pleasant Grove (R)	J. F. Love	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1903	Brown Creek	G. O. Wilhoit	E. A. Covington	W. J. Matthews
1905	Red Hill	E. D. Cameron	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1906	Rockingham, First	Livingston Johnson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1907	Wadesboro, First	W. H. Whitehead	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1908	Laurinburg, First	A. M. Burleson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1909	Peachland	T. G. Wood	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1910	Hamlet, First	Josiah Crudup	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1912	Hoffman	J. F. Davis	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1913	Lilesville	A. T. Howell	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1914	Rockingham, First	W. H. Reddish	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1915	Ellerbe	Bruce Benton	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1916	Wadesboro, First	James Long	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1917	Spring Hill	W. T. Baucom	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1918	Gibson	T. B. Justice	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1919	Hamlet, First	A. C. Hamby	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1920	Cartledge Creek	C. B. Austin	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1921	Wadesboro, First	R. T. Vann	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1922	Saron	J. M. Arnette	W. E. Harrison	W. J. Matthews
1923	Pleasant Grove (A)	J. B. Willis	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1924	Hoffman	C. L. Jackson	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1925	Ansonville	No sermon	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1926	Hamlet, First	E. V. Babb	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1927	Entwistle	J. A. Snow	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
1928	Morven	J. F. Hoyle	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
†1929	Peachland	B. F. Bray	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
†1930	Rockingham, First	C. E. Ruffin	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
*1931	Laurinburg, First	J. C. Meigs	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
1932	Bethel	T. W. Hearne	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
**1933	Wadesboro, First	W. Emory Trainham	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
††1934	Pee Dee	W. H. Moore	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
**1935	Gum Springs	J. B. Willis	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
1936	Spring Hill	Aubrey S. Tomlinson	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane

*Minute adjudged 1st Place in Southern Baptist Convention and 1st Place in North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

**Minute adjudged 2nd Place in South and 1st Place in North Carolina.

†Minute adjudged 1st Place in North Carolina.

††Minute adjudged 2nd Place in North Carolina.

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Twenty-second Annual Session

Held With

Cordova Baptist Church

Cordova, North Carolina

October 19, 1937

1937

The Next Session Will Be Held Tuesday After the Third Sunday in October, 1938, With the Polkton Baptist Church, Polkton, N. C.

One Hundred Twenty-second Annual Session

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Twenty-second Annual Session

Held With

Cordova Baptist Church

Cordova, North Carolina

October 19, 1937

1937

The Next Session Will Be Held Tuesday After the Third Sunday in October, 1938, With the Polkton Baptist Church, Polkton, N. C.

CONTENTS

	Section	Page
Churches and Messengers		8
Committees		
Audit	(26)	20
Committee on Committees	(5)	13
Enrollment	(4)	13
New Churches	(26)	20
Program Committee, 1938	(26)	20
Promotion-Executive to Nominate	(26)	20
Time, Place, Preacher	(26)	20
Constitution		9
Directories		
Associational Officers		6
Election	(46)	24
Baptist Schools and Boards		7
Baptist Training Union		7, 36
Church		33
Ministers		35
Assistants to Ministers		35
Students for Ministry		35
Promotion-Executive Committee, 1938		6
Sunday School Convention		7
Sunday School Secretaries		38
Woman's Missionary Union		7, 37
Auxiliaries		37
Discussions		
Associational Reports	(22-23) (41-45)	20, 24
Historical Table		50
Messengers		8
"Our Dead"		31
Proceedings		
Association	(1)	13
Baptist Training Union Convention		29
Sunday School Convention		28
Woman's Missionary Union		25
Reports		
Associational		14, 15
Auditing Committee	(38)	22
Christian Education	(16)	17
Committee on Committees	(26-27)	20, 21
Co-operative Program	(11)	15
Digest of Letters	(39)	22, 23
Foreign Missions	(15)	17
Home Missions	(14)	16
Hospital	(18)	19
Mills Home-Orphanage	(17)	18
New Church Applications	(31-33)	21
Promotion-Executive Committee, Committee to Nominate	(37)	22
Relief and Annuity	(19)	19
Religious Literature	(20)	19
State Missions	(13)	15
Time, Place, Preacher	(36)	22
Treasurer's	(9)	14
Resolutions		
In Re Wingate Junior College	(35)	22
Rules of Decorum		10
Sermon-Introductory, J. Marvin Smith	(28)	21
Tables, Statistical		
Table I. Church Membership		43
Table II. Sunday School		44
Table III. Church Property		45
Table IV. Gifts for Local Church Work		46
Table V. Gifts for all Missions, Education, etc.		47
Table VI. B. T. U., Men's Brotherhoods		48
Table VII. Woman's Missionary Union		49
Visitors	(7)	13

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION

OFFICERS

BRUCE BENTON, *Moderator*.....Rockingham, N. C.
BENJAMIN M. COVINGTON, *Vice-Moderator*.....Wadesboro, N. C.
CHARLES B. DEANE, *Clerk*.....Rockingham, N. C.
CHARLES B. DEANE, *Treasurer*.....Rockingham, N. C.
E. M. BROOKS, *Historian*.....Peachland, N. C.

PROMOTION-EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Church—Address

B. M. COVINGTON, *Chairman*.....Wadesboro, *First*, Wadesboro, N. C.
E. G. WADDELL.....Ansonville, Ansonville, N. C.
JACK COVINGTON.....Cartledge Creek, Rockingham, N. C.
T. R. WILLIAMS.....Cobb Memorial, East Rockingham, N. C.
MISS MARGARET USSERY.....Cordova, Cordova, N. C.
ED JONES.....Deep Creek, Rt. 3, Wadesboro, N. C.
W. S. ALFORD.....East Laurinburg, East Laurinburg, N. C.
B. H. MCCOY.....East Rockingham, East Rockingham, N. C.
C. M. BRADY.....Ellerbe, Ellerbe, N. C.
J. M. GARDNER.....Gibson, Gibson, N. C.
ROY HUTCHINSON.....Gum Springs, Lilesville, N. C.
E. P. PEARCE.....Hamlet, *First*, Hamlet, N. C.
MRS. LASTER COVINGTON.....Hoffman, Hoffman, N. C.
O. L. MOORE.....Laurinburg, *First*, Laurinburg, N. C.
J. E. DIGGS.....Lilesville, Lilesville, N. C.
RUFUS STRICKLAND.....Midway, Rockingham, N. C.
GROVER WIGLEY.....Morven, Morven, N. C.
R. L. DAWKINS.....Mount Olive, Rockingham, N. C.
ROY MCDONALD.....McDonald, Rockingham, N. C.
B. J. JENKINS.....New Hope, Rt. 4, Rockingham, N. C.
V. O. BRYANT.....Peachland, Peachland, N. C.
MRS. D. D. LONG.....Pee Dee, Rockingham, N. C.
E. R. GILMORE.....Pleasant Grove (A), Wadesboro, N. C.
W. F. CAMPBELL.....Pleasant Grove (R), Rt. 1, Rockingham, N. C.
S. L. THOMAS.....Polkton, Polkton, N. C.
K. N. EDWARDS.....Red Hill, Rt. 2, Polkton, N. C.
J. W. NICHOLSON.....Roberdel, Roberdel, N. C.
MISS CASSIE WHITE.....Rockingham, *First*, Rockingham, N. C.
C. M. COVINGTON.....Saron, Rt. 1, Ellerbe, N. C.
MONROE MCMILLAN.....Spring Hill, Wagram, N. C.
M. T. LONG.....Wade, Wadesboro, N. C.

ASSOCIATIONAL AUXILIARIES

W. M. U. CONVENTION

Mrs. W. C. Barrett, *Superintendent*.....Laurinburg, N. C.
Mrs. Wallace Hartsell, *Associate Superintendent*.....Hamlet, N. C.
Mrs. Henry McLaurin, *Secretary*.....Laurinburg, N. C.
Mrs. W. L. Fields, *Treasurer*.....Laurinburg, N. C.
Mrs. W. C. Boney, *Mission Study Leader*.....Hamlet, N. C.
Mrs. T. Berry Liles, *Personal Service Chairman*.....Rockingham, N. C.
Mrs. Frank Bennett, *Stewardship Chairman*.....Wadesboro, N. C.
Miss Hattie B. Marks, *Young People's Leader*.....Rockingham, N. C.
Mrs. Frank Little, *Anson Division Leader*.....Wadesboro, N. C.
Mrs. F. I. Mason, *Richmond Division Leader*.....Rockingham, N. C.
Mrs. R. P. Harris, *Scotland Division Leader*.....Gibson, N. C.

SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

George H. Wallace, *Superintendent*.....Rockingham, N. C.
W. F. Godsey, *Secretary-Treasurer*.....Laurinburg, N. C.
Marion S. Lynch, *Associate Secretary*.....Hamlet, N. C.
C. O. Funderburk, *Superintendent Group 1*.....Rockingham, N. C.
Walter Hogan, *Superintendent Group 2*.....Ellerbe, N. C.
B. M. Covington, *Superintendent Group 3*.....Wadesboro, N. C.
J. R. Terry, *Superintendent Group 4*.....Laurel Hill, N. C.
Van O. Bryant, *Superintendent Group 5*.....Peachland, N. C.

B. T. U. CONVENTION

Mrs. Betty Seawell, *Director*.....Rockingham, N. C.
Miss Mildred Brooks, *Associate Director*.....Wadesboro, N. C.
Miss Louise Wike, *Secretary and Treasurer*.....Rockingham, N. C.
Miss Bernice Arnold, *Chorister*.....Hamlet, N. C.
Bobby Carroll, *Pianist*.....Hamlet, N. C.
Aubrey S. Tomlinson, *Pastor Adviser*.....Laurinburg, N. C.
Mrs. Kate Lowder, *Junior Leader*.....Lilesville, N. C.
Mrs. Lynn Morton, *Intermediate Leader*.....Lilesville, N. C.
Miss Lena Marks, *Senior Leader*.....Rockingham, N. C.
W. L. Godsey, *Adult Leader*.....Laurinburg, N. C.
Mrs. Ila Stokes, *Anson District Leader*.....Wadesboro, N. C.
Miss Ruby McCroskey, *Richmond District Leader*....Rockingham, N. C.
Miss Ruby McCroskey, *Scotland District Leader*....Laurinburg, N. C.

OFFICERS BAPTIST SCHOOLS

State Boards and Institutions

C. B. Deane, *Trustee Wake Forest College*.....Rockingham, N. C.
Claude Gore, *Trustee Wake Forest College*.....Rockingham, N. C.
J. B. Willis, *Trustee Wake Forest College*.....Hamlet, N. C.

BRUCE BENTON, *Director Baptist Foundation*.....Rockingham, N. C.
C. B. DEANE, *Recording Secretary,*
Baptist State Convention.....Rockingham, N. C.
C. B. DEANE, *Secretary, General Board,*
Baptist State Convention.....Rockingham, N. C.
A. D. GRIFFIN, *Trustee Wingate Junior College*.....Peachland, N. C.
ROLAND S. PRUETTE, *Trustee Wingate Junior College*...Wadesboro, N. C.
T. W. HEARNE, *Trustee Wingate Junior College*.....Rockingham, N. C.
W. H. MOORE, *Associational Representative,*
The Mills Home.....Wadesboro, N. C.
J. E. REAMY, *Associational Representative,*
Baptist Hospital.....Raeford, N. C.
Associational Missionary—None.
Standing Committee—None.
Association Brotherhood Organizations—None.
W. M. U., Sunday School and B. T. U. Conventions meet on other dates.

LIST OF MESSENGERS

Ansonville—Olin Ballard, Mrs. R. L. Ingold, Mrs. Gussie Waddell, M. F. Martin, Mrs. Bessie Staton, Mrs. R. E. Keelyn, Mrs. Pearl Ballard, Mrs. Nell Young.
Cartledge Creek—T. G. Thomas, Miss Janie Covington, Mrs. H. T. Allen.
Cobb Memorial—Kirby J. Jacobs, B. T. Lineberger, L. L. Deaver, W. F. Grant, Mrs. Frank Gibson.
Cordova—Taft Simmons, Grady Ussery, Eldred Edwards, Clara Hooks, Mrs. W. S. Kearse.
Deep Creek—E. G. Jones, J. B. Baker, J. S. Steele.
East Laurinburg—J. R. Terry, Stafford Alford, W. I. Godwin.
East Rockingham—Mrs. B. F. Allen, Mrs. C. I. Wrape, Mrs. J. Marvin Smith.
Ellerbe—John D. Covington, Mrs. John D. Covington, T. G. Rhyne, Mrs. Lizzie Watkins.
Gibson—W. T. Nicholson, C. L. Stubbs, Oscar Quick, Carroll McNeill.
Gum Springs—J. R. Hutchinson, Mrs. R. T. Howie, Mrs. H. J. McLain, Mrs. Beatrice Hedrick, Mrs. J. T. Knotts.
Hamlet, First—E. P. Pearce, T. G. Bagwell, Mrs. C. B. Honeycutt, Mrs. R. E. Hinson, Mrs. J. H. Hawkins, C. H. Teague.
Hoffman—None.
Laurinburg, First—Mrs. L. E. Birt, Mrs. E. D. Creech, Mrs. W. C. Barrett, A. S. Tomlinson.
Lilesville—J. M. Massagee, D. M. Learnard, Bennie Learnard, Miss Minnie Allen, Miss Nellie Morton.
Midway—D. A. Taylor, Walter Hasty.
Morven—E. B. Daughn, H. Ray Vaughn, J. C. Bailey.
Mount Olive—Mrs. Jim Little, Mrs. Will Harris, Miss Laura Harris, Oscar Long.

McDonald—Roy McDonald, R. E. Jenkins, Dosh Long, Mrs. R. L. Ussery, Mrs. R. E. Jenkins, Grady Jenkins, Mrs. J. O. Huggins, Mrs. Roy McDonald.

New Hope—T. F. Lentz, Ralph Shepherd, Lester Wall.

Peachland—A. D. Griffin, V. O. Bryant, Mrs. C. A. Cone, Mrs. J. W. Thomas, Mrs. Walter E. Jones, E. M. Brooks.

Pee Dee—D. L. Henry, Lee Long, S. M. Cole, Mrs. J. E. Sandford, Mrs. D. D. Long.

Pleasant Grove (A)—Will Garris, T. D. Bates, C. B. Allen, Mrs. Will Garris, Mrs. T. D. Bates, Mrs. W. C. Curlee.

Pleasant Grove (R)—Don DeBerry, Dan Lee Campbell, Monroe Snead, Tom McDonald, W. F. Campbell.

Polkton—R. W. Baucom, Jr., M. C. McLester, Mrs. C. B. Ledbetter, Mrs. D. R. Wright.

Red Hill—Mrs. Jesse Porter, Mrs. Burgess Porter, Mrs. K. N. Edwards, K. N. Edwards.

Roberdel—Mrs. J. W. Miller, Miss Mamie Nicholson, J. W. Nicholson, John Dunn, S. H. Hooker, John Ingram.

Rockingham, First—W. G. Pittman, G. E. Knowles, Mrs. C. B. Deane, Claude Gore.

Saron—C. M. Covington, Mrs. C. M. Covington, Donald McRae, H. C. Biles, Floyd Ussery.

Spring Hill—D. W. L. Smith, C. M. Reaves, Charlie McMillan, Monroe McMillan, Fulford McMillan, A. D. Thames, W. T. Crump.

Wade—Harold Tarlton, Walter Treadaway, Mrs. M. T. Long, Mrs. W. B. Gurley, Mrs. T. D. Flack, W. D. Taylor.

Wadesboro, First—W. H. Moore, B. M. Covington, Miss Mildred Brooks, Mrs. L. J. Huntley, Mrs. H. W. Little, C. H. McDonald, Mrs. C. H. McDonald, Mrs. Annie Rainwaters.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE 1. This Association shall be called the Pee Dee Baptist Association.

ARTICLE 2. This Association shall be composed of messengers elected annually by the Baptist churches co-operating with this Association.

ARTICLE 3. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer, who shall be elected as the last item of business and just prior to adjournment, and shall continue in office until their successors are elected.

ARTICLE 4. The object of this Association are Missionary, Educational and Benevolent, together with the deeper fellowship and larger Christian usefulness of all who co-operate with it.

ARTICLE 5. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers, and one additional messenger for every fifty members over one hundred.

ARTICLE 6. The churches co-operating with this Association shall send by the hands of their messenger, a full account of all work done by them during the year, and all such statistics and information as will be interesting and helpful.

ARTICLE 7. This Association shall meet once a year at such time and place as may be agreed upon by the preceding session, or by its Executive Board.

ARTICLE 8. The Association shall elect a Promotion-Executive Committee consisting of one member from each church in the Association. Each member to be recommended by his church and elected by the Association for a term of one year. The officers of the Association and the Ministers of the churches are to be *ex-officio* members of this Committee. Eleven members present shall constitute a quorum of this Committee.

ARTICLE 9. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to appoint some one to write a report of the whole Co-operative Program; and it shall be the duty of the Program Committee to appoint a leader to speak on each phase of the work. And it shall be the duty of the Moderator to appoint a committee on Time and Place and Preacher for the next session, and to make all nominations for officers and executive committees.

ARTICLE 10. This Constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of this Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers attending such meeting: *Provided,* that notice of such change shall have been given during the first sitting of said meeting after permanent organization.

RULES OF DECORUM

1. The sessions of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

2. Visitors and corresponding messengers, after they shall have been accepted by the Association and enrolled as such, shall have the privilege of speaking.

3. The right to speak on any subject and the length of time is left with the Association at the direction of the Moderator.

4. Unbrotherly remarks and personal reflections must be avoided by all speakers.

5. The parliamentary proceedings of this Association shall be governed by Mell's Parliamentary Practice.

Proceedings

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH

CORDOVA BAPTIST CHURCH

Cordova, North Carolina

October 19, 1937

TUESDAY MORNING SESSION

October 19, 1937

1. Missionary Baptists of the Pee Dee Association gathered in Annual Session with the Cordova Baptist Church, Cordova, on Tuesday, October 19, 1937, and promptly at 9:30 o'clock, Moderator Bruce Benton called the Association to the transaction of business.

2. Host-Pastor Thomas W. Hearne called upon Eldred Edwards, Cordova, to lead the song service and, with Mrs. Ella Cole, Rockingham, at the piano, the Association sang "Faith of Our Fathers."

3. After the reading of the scripture by Brother Hearne, Henry Biles, Cordova, led in prayer and again the Association sang "How Firm a Foundation."

4. *Enrollment:* Clerk Charles B. Deane, Rockingham, called the roll of churches. Messengers were recognized and enrolled from each Church in the Association except Hoffman. Upon motion by James B. Willis, Hamlet, these messengers totaling 350 were designated the duly constituted Association for 1937.

5. Moderator Benton announced the *Committee on Committees,* composed of Thomas W. Hearne, *Chairman,* O. W. McManus, and Benj. M. Covington.

6. On behalf of the Association the Moderator recognized and welcomed into the Association, Spring Hill's new Pastor, J. E. Reamy, Raeford.

7. Visitors in attendance were here, and at other times during the sessions welcomed by the presiding officer.

Visitors: W. Perry Crouch, State Mission Board, Raleigh; *Editor* John Arch McMillan, *Charity and Children,* Thomasville; J. D. Moose, Charlotte; *President* C. C. Burris, Wingate Junior College, Wingate; J. M. Page, *Biblical Recorder* Representative, Raleigh; W. W. Rimmer, Cornelius.

8. The Clerk of the Association submitted on behalf of a Special Committee composed of E. P. Pearce, *Chairman*, Claude Stewart, and W. F. Godsey, named by the last Associational Sunday School Convention, their nominations for Sunday School Convention officers and upon a motion by Charles B. Deane, the Association endorsed the recommendations of the Committee as follows:

> *Sunday School Convention Officers:* General Superintendent, George H. Wallace, East Rockingham; General Secretary, W. F. Godsey, Laurinburg; Associate Secretary, Marion S. Lynch, Hamlet; Superintendent Group 1, C. O. Funderburk, Rockingham; Superintendent Group 2, Walter Hogan, Ellerbe; Superintendent Group 3, Benj. M. Covington, Wadesboro; Superintendent Group 4, J. R. Terry; Laurel Hill; Superintendent Group 5, Van O. Bryant, Peachland.

Song: "Amazing Grace."

9. Charles B. Deane, submitted the Treasurer's report which was referred to the *Audit Committee.* In connection with this report Thomas W. Hearne and C. E. Ruffin spoke briefly urging every church to pay the Minute Fund requested. The Moderator followed with the statement that our Minute continues as one of the best having the past year been recognized as the ranking Minute in the Southern Baptist Convention as well as North Carolina and he too called attention to the fact that some of the churches were not paying the Minute Fund.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Rockingham, N. C.
October 19, 1937.

CHARLES B. DEANE, *Treasurer*

In Account with

THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

To amount in bank, August 14, 1936	$ 45.92	
To amount collected for 1936 Minute Fund	193.50	
To amount paid, Seeman Printery, Inc., Minutes		$158.50
To amount paid, Clerk, Salary		35.00
To amount paid, C. B. Deane, Clerk Expenses		18.25
To amount paid, Railway Express Company, express		51
To amount in Farmers Bank & Trust Company, this date		27.16
	$239.42	$239.42

Respectfully submitted,
CHARLES B. DEANE, *Treasurer.*

Song: "Banner of the Cross."

10. The Associational Report, covering all phases of the Denomination Program, was read by W. H. Moore, Wadesboro, to be appreciatively received and recorded as follows upon motion by E. P. Pearce, Hamlet.

THE ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT

THE CO-OPERATIVE PROGRAM

11. The Co-operative Program was adopted by Southern Baptists as the best plan of carrying out the command of Jesus to give the Gospel to a lost world. It discourages supporting one phase of Kingdom work to the neglect of the whole. In order for the plan to succeed, every state in the Southern Baptist Convention must contribute liberally through this plan to all of its objects. This can be done only when the Associations of each state enlist all of their churches in co-operation with this program; the success of each church depends upon the support given by its members. The Co-operative Program is an effort to correlate all the work of the Southern Baptist Convention into one budget, thereby enabling every member of all our churches to share through his contributions the success of the work at home and abroad. In order to accomplish this, it is necessary for every church to set up a budget as a goal and put on yearly an intensive every-member canvass to secure a pledge from each member for some definite part of the budget, and in no case should this pledge be for less than the tithe of the member's income.

MISSIONS

12. Missions originated in the heart of God. It is His eternal plan for the redemption of a lost world through the preaching of a personal faith in His Son as the one and only Savior, who atoned through His vicarious suffering on the cross for the sins of all people. Therefore God has commanded that through human agencies this message should be proclaimed to all the world, making disciples of all nations.

Dr. W. O. Carver says, "In the Bible, we find the missionary thought in God's heart, the missionary message in Christ's atonement, the missionary duty in our Lord's commands, the missionary power in the Holy Spirit, whom God hath given to them that obey Him."

State Missions

13. Our work of State Missions is going forward under the capable direction of Mr. M. A. Huggins, Secretary and Treasurer of the General Board, ably assisted by his faithful co-workers. M. O. Alexander and J. C. Pipes are general missionaries in the Department of Missions. The Department of Christian Education is under the direction of W. Perry Crouch, Secretary. The division of Sunday School is directed by L. L. Morgan, Secretary. The division of the Baptist Training Union is under the direction of Nathan C. Brooks, Secretary, and Miss Mabel Starnes, Associate Secretary. The Department of Student Activities is directed by Miss Cleo Mitchell, Secretary. The Department of Benevolence is under the direction of R. T. Vann. The Baptist Book Store is under the successful management of Mrs. Roger P. Marshall.

Under the Department of Missions there are approximately sixty-three missionary pastors serving 133 churches. These workers reported

last year 1,501 conversions, 889 baptisms, and 687 additions to their churches from other sources. Missionaries Alexander and Pipes were busily engaged in revivals and conducting many other meetings with special groups in the work of enlistment and promotion, which greatly strengthened and blessed our work.

Under the Department of Sunday Schools the work has been faithfully carried on by Secretary L. L. Morgan. With the assistance of a large number of special workers, he has held numbers of Sunday School revivals, institutes and enlargement campaigns that greatly blessed and encouraged the Sunday School work and workers.

Under the division of the Baptist Training Union, Secretary Nathan C. Brooks and Miss Mabel Starnes have greatly stimulated and assisted the Baptist Training Union work in all of our churches through their well planned programs and untiring efforts.

Under the division of Student Activities Miss Cleo Mitchell, Student Secretary, is engaged in caring for the spiritual interests of our Baptist Young People in colleges.

The Sunday School, Student Activities, and Baptist Training Union are under the supervision of the Department of Christian Education directed by W. Perry Crouch.

Our Board is gradually liquidating its debts; the amount owed now is largely for bonds endorsed for educational institutions. The Board has announced a policy, "No borrowing by the Convention, or any of its institutions, or agencies."

Our Board has endorsed the Hundred Thousand Club and is promoting this work on a basis of a division of fifty-fifty between the Club and the Board, the Club furnishing the literature for promotion, and the Board paying the expense of the collection. This arrangement is strongly commended as an agency to supplement funds that are to be used only in the payment of the debts of the Southern Baptist Convention and the State Mission Board.

Our State Mission Board promotes interest in all the objects of the Co-operative Program, collects funds that are forwarded to the Executive Committee, of the Southern Baptist Convention, which makes distribution to the different objects according to the percentage allocated by the Southern Baptist Convention.

Home Missions

14. Our Home Mission Board, located in Atlanta, Georgia, under the direction of J. B. Lawrence, Executive Secretary, has been operating for some time within its income, and is gradually paying its stupendous debt. Progress is being made in the work of evangelism, enlistment, stewardship and missions. The Board is ministering to the spiritual needs of the people in Cuba and Central America, in this country, to the foreigners, the Jews, the Negroes, the Indians, and the people of the mountains. Thirty-five new missionaries have been located in new fields

of service. There are 327 missionaries and 850 stations. A great harvest of souls is gathered into the Kingdom each year through the ministry of this great company of unselfish, faithful workers.

Through the Building and Loan Department, many new church buildings have been erected and old ones improved.

Foreign Missions

15. Our Foreign Mission Board is located in Richmond, Virginia. Dr. Charles E. Maddry is Executive Secretary. No man in modern times has been called upon to carry greater burdens or bear greater heart strain than Dr. Maddry. The terrible war now raging between Japan and China makes it very difficult for our missionaries in Japan to carry forward their work successfully, with the general impression prevailing that the sympathy of America is with China; and the fierce battles in China have destroyed much of our property and so endangered the lives of our missionaries that it has been found necessary, according to the request of Secretary of State Cordell Hull, to remove them from the danger zone, and if possible, from China. It may be necessary for our Board to return all missionaries from China. These conditions have created a necessity for an additional large sum of money. Unless our churches respond quickly and generously to the appeal of our Foreign Mission Board, it will be necessary to greatly increase the Board's debt that has been so rapidly reduced. On January 1, 1933, the Foreign Mission Board debt was $1,110,000. On May 1 this year it had been reduced to $367,500, the interest on same reduced from six to four per cent.

We strongly urge every church in our Association that has not already done so, to immediately take the largest offering it is possible to secure and forward at once, directly to the Foreign Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention, Richmond, Virginia.

The final request of our Lord was that His followers should carry the Gospel into all the world, that all nations should become His disciples. The missionaries of this Board have carried the Gospel message to fifteen foreign countries where it has proved to be the power of God unto salvation, in the conversion of thousands of lost souls, numbers of whom having become special workers in the Kingdom, have led in organizing many churches, and in the building of many houses of worship.

Our Foreign Mission work consists of evangelism, education and healing. We have many natives preaching the Gospel in the different lands where our work is located, a number of schools, seminaries and publishing houses. We have some well equipped hospitals that are reaching many souls through successful ministry to their sick and suffering bodies.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

16. The Baptists of North Carolina are well equipped for the work of Christian Education in the fullest and highest sense. Wake Forest, Meredith, Chowan, Mars Hill, Campbell, and the college of our own,

Wingate, are under the direction of as capable, consecrated teachers as can be found in any institutions. They have contributed to the production of as fine Christian men and women as have ever blessed this world. The real task of our educational institutions is to make and keep the students genuinely Christian in all their ways in life, promoting information and spiritual co-operation in service to God and man. All of our colleges are overflowing this year with students who are eager to prepare themselves for the highest efficiency in Christian living. Mrs. John Lane has said, "Christianity exalts reverent scholarship." Reverent scholarship always seeks to know the will of God and how to perform it. Our Baptist colleges keenly feel their responsibility to inculcate in their students worthy attitudes toward God and Man.

Southern Baptists through the support of the Sunday School Board at Nashville, Tennessee, under the management of Perry Morgan, have a great educational institution in the Baptist Assembly located at Ridgecrest, North Carolina. Each year thousands of boys and girls, young men and women and those of more mature life receive religious instruction and inspiration at this beautiful place of rest and recreation.

BENEVOLENCES

Orphanage

17. The orphanage work has a great appeal to the hearts of North Carolina Baptists; therefore we have under the direction of I. G. Greer, the general superintendent, two as fine institutions doing as efficient work for orphan children as can be found in the world. The larger, the parent institution, Mills Home, is located in Thomasville, under the personal direction of Mr. Greer, and Kennedy Home, located at Kinston, North Carolina, under the supervision of J. C. Hough. Both institutions are well equipped for doing most satisfactory work in educating, training, and caring for our children. A deep spiritual atmosphere permeates all the activities and life in our orphanage institution. Consecrated men and women ably care for this glorious work entrusted to them by our Lord and Savior.

The health of our children is unusually good. The results of all our work is very satisfactory. Besides the hundreds who are cared for at Mills and Kennedy Homes great numbers are helped through the Mother's Aid, making it possible for them to remain under the influence of their mother's ministry.

These children of ours receive no support from the churches except the annual Thanksgiving offerings and the once-a-month contributions from our Sunday Schools. Last year in this Association there were four churches that gave nothing at all to this cause. The total gifts from the churches and Sunday Schools of the Pee Dee Association was only $1,836.02. Surely every church and Sunday School if it be ever so small will have a part in this glorious work. Let us pray for and give to this

institution in a way that we will rejoice when we hear our Savior say, "In as much as you have done it unto one of the least of these, you have done it unto me."

Hospital

18. Jesus went about healing all manner of sickness and disease as well as forgiving sins and saving souls. By relieving suffering humanity of their physical ailments, He was able to draw them unto Himself.

Our Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem is undertaking in the name of Christ to cure people, relieving them of suffering and prolonging life for the glory of our Lord. No doubt, many fathers have been spared by the ministry of this blessed institution to support their families and to live for the glory of God. Many a precious mother has been carried helpless and almost hopeless to that good hospital of ours. After God so graciously ministered to her needs through the unsurpassed doctors, surgeons, and nurses, who so faithfully serve there, she was enabled to return to her home restored in health to care for her children.

The only means of support that the hospital receives from the churches is the offering made each year on Mothers' Day. Every church and Sunday School should make a generous offering to this work so dear to the heart of our Savior. The work promises great opportunity and deserves larger support.

The Relief and Annuity Board

19. The Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, located at Dallas, Texas, under the able administration of Dr. Thomas J. Watts, Executive Secretary, is making a very sincere effort to enlist all of our pastors and churches in a plan whereby the church pays each month three per cent of the pastor's salary and the pastor pays three per cent of his salary, creating a fund that will be paid to the preacher in monthly installments beginning at the retirement age of sixty-five in amounts according to what the church and the preacher have paid into the annuity fund which is based upon the amount of the average salary that the minister has received.

If the minister finds it necessary to discontinue his payments into the fund, he is entitled to withdraw what he has paid in with the accumulated interest. Not only does the minister receive payments from the fund during his life after retirement, but his widow and children benefit therefrom after his death.

RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

20. The *Biblical Recorder* is our only official source of information concerning the work of North Carolina Baptists. The limited number of subscriptions to the *Recorder* from our Association is a reflection on our interest in the work of the Kingdom committed to us. The *Biblical*

Recorder gives to us each week reports of the work of the Sunday Schools, Baptist Training Union, Woman's Missionary Society, and the work of the churches in general besides many devotional, educational, and inspirational articles concerning our Southern activities and Baptist achievements throughout the world.

We earnestly urge that every Baptist home receive and read the *Biblical Recorder* and *Charity and Children,* the official paper of our orphanage published at Thomasville.

Respectfully submitted,

W. H. MOORE.

Song: "More About Jesus."

21. Mrs. W. C. Barrett, Laurinburg, Superintendent of the Woman's Missionary Union, reported on the encouraging work among the Baptist Women of the Association. The Association received with appreciation these remarks from Mrs. Barrett upon motion by Charles B. Deane, Rockingham.

22. A discussion followed upon the *Biblical Recorder,* led by J. M. Page, Raleigh.

23. Prior to the discussion of Christian Education with emphasis upon our Baptist Schools and Colleges by J. C. Meigs, Polkton, *President* C. C. Burris, Wingate Junior College, Wingate, spoke about that institution. In connection with his remarks *President* Burris called upon the Pee Dee Association, which is associated in the ownership and control of the college, for definite support. His request was referred to the *Committee on Committees.*

24. A. D. Griffin, Peachland, one of the three Trustees of Wingate Junior College from this Association whose term expired with this year, was re-elected by the Association for the term of three years.

25. "Do We Believe in Temperance?" was the subject of the strong address brought at this hour by C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe.

26. On behalf of the *Committee on Committees,* Benj. M. Covington read and the Association named these Committees:

(1) *Committee on Time, Place and Preacher:* J. B. Willis, *Chairman,* Aubrey S. Tomlinson, Mrs. H. W. Little.

(2) *Committee to Plan 1938 Association Program:* Bruce Benton, *Chairman,* Charles B. Deane, Charles E. Stevens.

(3) *Committee to Audit Books of Treasurer:* J. Marvin Smith, *Chairman,* R. R. Ussery, C. O. Funderburk.

(4) *Committee to Nominate Promotion-Executive Committee:* E. M. Brooks, *Chairman,* Mrs. W. C. Barrett, Mrs. Charles B. Deane.

(5) *Committee on New Church Applications:* C. E. Ruffin, *Chairman,* Claude Gore, E. P. Pearce.

27. Also the *Committee on Committees* recommended and the Association approved W. H. Moore, Pastor at Wadesboro, as the Mills Home Representative, and J. E. Reamy, Pastor at Spring Hill, as the Baptist Hospital Representative, in the Association.

Song: "Blest Be the Tie."

28. J. Marvin Smith, Rockingham, Pastor at East Rockingham, preached at this time the Annual Sermon using as his theme "Christ's Kingdom," from the Scripture Matthew 16:13-19.

29. Adjournment thereafter followed when W. W. Rimmer, Cornelius, prayed.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

30. The afternoon session convened at 1:30 and, after the singing of "Blessed Assurance," Ernest Smith, Marshville, prayed.

31. *Chairman* C. E. Ruffin of the *Committee on New Church Applications* reported that the Committee was divided with reference to the receiving of The Community Church in East Rockingham. After a full discussion a motion by James B. Willis, passed, directing the Moderator to appoint a Committee of five, with himself as *Chairman* to investigate the organization of this Church in an effort to determine whether or not under its present organization it can be received into this Association and report their findings at the next annual session of the Association.

32. This Committee was named by the Moderator as follows: W. H. Moore, Wadesboro; J. C. Meigs, Polkton; A. C. Phifer, Rockingham; and O. W. McManus, Gibson, together with the Moderator.

33. Thereafter the *Committee on New Church Applications* reported that Riverview Church, Richmond County, applied for admission in 1936 and had since acquired its church building and had otherwise qualified for admission and upon motion by C. E. Ruffin, *Committee Chairman*, this church was received under the name Bethel. At this time it was determined that the Bethel Church constituted in 1916 also of Richmond County, previously a member of this Association disbanded in November, 1936, with the membership going to Ellerbe Baptist Church and some to Mt. Gilead Baptist Church in the Montgomery Association.

34. James B. Willis, Hamlet, told of the special efforts being made among North Carolina Baptists by the Kennedy Home, Kinston, to erect the Perry Morgan Memorial Library and upon his motion the Association endorsed the movement and elected Charles B. Deane, Rockingham, to enlist the support of the churches in this worthy undertaking.

35. In response to the request made by President Burris of Wingate Junior College the *Committee on Committees* submitted the following resolutions to be adopted upon motion by *Committeeman* Benj. M. Covington, Wadesboro, to-wit:

Resolution

It is recommended that the Pee Dee Baptist Association co-operate with the Trustees of Wingate Junior College in their request that the College be included in the budget of the several churches of the Association and that they contribute as generously as possible to the support of the College.

36. *Chairman* James B. Willis, Hamlet, made an incomplete report for the *Committee on Time, Place and Preacher* which received the approval of the Association, to-wit:

Time: As prescribed by the Constitution.

**Place:* To be selected by Association officers.

Preacher: J. E. Reamy, Raeford.

37. On behalf of the *Committee to Nominate the Promotion-Executive Committee,* E. M. Brooks, *Chairman,* submitted for re-election and the Association approved by churches the Committee as follows:

Chairman, Benjamin M. Covington, Wadesboro, *First; Ansonville,* E. G. Waddell; *Cartledge Creek,* Jack Covington; *Cobb Memorial,* T. R. Williams; *Cordova,* Miss Margaret Ussery; *Deep Creek,* Ed Jones; *East Laurinburg,* W. S. Alford; *East Rockingham,* B. H. McCoy; *Ellerbe,* C. M. Brady; *Gibson,* J. M. Gardner; *Gum Springs,* Roy Hutchinson; *Hamlet, First,* E. P. Pearce; *Hoffman,* Mrs. Laster Covington; *Laurinburg, First,* O. L. Moore; *Lilesville,* J. E. Diggs; *Midway,* Rufus Strickland; *Morven,* Grover Wigley; *Mount Olive,* R. L. Dawkins; *McDonald,* Roy McDonald; *New Hope,* B. J. Jenkins; *Peachland,* V. O. Bryant; *Pee Dee,* Mrs. D. D. Long; *Pleasant Grove (A),* E. R. Gilmore; *Pleasant Grove (R),* W. F. Campbell; *Polkton,* S. L. Thomas; *Red Hill,* K. N. Edwards; *Roberdel,* J. W. Nicholson; *Rockingham, First,* Miss Cassie White; *Saron,* C. M. Covington; *Spring Hill,* Monroe McMillan; *Wade,* M. T. Long.

38. Reporting for the *Committee to Audit the Treasurer's Report,* J. Marvin Smith, *Chairman,* stated that the Report was found correct and thereafter accepted following motion by E. P. Pearce.

39. Vice Moderator Benj. M. Covington, Wadesboro, came to the chair and recognized Aubrey S. Tomlinson, Laurinburg, who took charge of the program while a review of the year's work was received. Prior to these reports from the various churches Charles B. Deane, Clerk, called attention to a digest of church letters for the year ending September 30, 1936, as compared with the period ending September 30, 1937, prepared in mimeograph form and reproduced on page 23.

Song: "I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord."

40. The Association was glad to welcome at this time, W. Perry Crouch, Raleigh, representing the Baptist General Board, who brought a strong inspirational message based on those words of the Master, "Peter, Lovest Thou Me?"

Song: "Our Best."

* The Association officers selected Polkton Baptist Church, Polkton, North Carolina, as the place of meeting for the 1938 Association, with the Rockingham and Ellerbe churches approving.

COMPARATIVE DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

Index Number	Churches	Number Church Members		Baptisms		Total Additions		Enrollment: Sunday School		Enrollment: B. T. U.		Enrollment: W.M.U.		Contributions: Local		Contributions: Denominational		Contributions: Total		Bibical Recorder		Denominational Aims	
		Last Year	This Year	Last Year	This Year	Last Year	This Year	Last Year	This Year	Last Year	This Year	Last Year	This Year	Last Year	This Year	Last Year	This Year	Last Year	This Year	Last Year	This Year	Last Year	This Year
1	Ansonville	100	100	7	4	9	4	92	96	22	----	43	39	$ 463.38	$ 385.76	56.30	$ 78.42	$ 519.68	$ 464.18	4	2	$------	$ 100.00
2	*Bethel	38	----	----	----	----	----	30	----	----	----	----	----	44.55	----------	5.74	----------	50.29	----------	----	----	-------	----------
3	Cartledge Creek	85	90	4	2	5	7	87	110	----	----	----	----	293.62	349.85	78.39	136.57	372.01	486.42	----	1	-------	65.00
4	Cobb Memorial	151	150	4	4	7	7	151	151	----	----	----	----	548.07	284.25	24.03	17.73	572.10	301.98	----	----	-------	40.00
5	Cordova	334	324	27	3	40	6	269	221	----	----	55	----	1,824.15	1,979.55	130.71	185.00	1,954.86	2,164.55	----	----	-------	100.00
6	Deep Creek	221	246	19	24	22	32	79	230	----	----	----	----	544.33	488.38	10.00	55.79	554.33	544.17	5	3	-------	30.00
7	East Laurinburg	153	151	13	4	16	10	215	265	----	25	----	----	526.35	1,027.34	46.82	53.00	573.17	1,080.34	2	2	-------	100.00
8	East Rockingham	188	138	6	10	16	16	261	300	----	----	52	20	1,441.02	1,736.04	112.00	75.46	1,553.02	1,811.50	2	1	-------	135.00
9	Ellerbe	191	217	4	19	13	33	170	182	45	----	62	55	1,183.00	1,197.27	144.71	163.62	1,327.71	1,360.89	8	3	-------	140.00
10	Gibson	102	93	1	0	2	3	130	112	39	40	35	26	1,036.70	922.58	294.14	313.71	1,330.84	1,236.29	10	2	-------	325.00
11	Gum Springs	198	214	3	10	3	18	152	158	52	45	30	18	428.53	721.77	262.06	136.85	690.59	858.62	7	1	-------	100.00
12	Hamlet, First	743	747	23	14	48	29	580	531	74	96	176	190	5,403.00	6,101.00	2,179.00	2,074.00	7,582.00	8,175.00	23	15	-------	2,800.00
13	Hoffman	79	75	3	----	5	----	82	66	----	----	10	----	168.72	144.00	----------	----------	168.72	144.00	----	1	-------	----------
14	Laurinburg, First	317	330	24	15	35	32	306	308	38	66	155	174	7,170.97	7,330.84	1,274.49	1,828.07	8,445.46	9,158.91	15	10	-------	1,800.00
15	Lilesville	190	201	2	10	5	16	147	164	45	30	40	52	466.35	467.51	156.69	228.59	623.04	696.10	7	3	-------	75.00
16	Midway	31	33	5	2	8	2	108	110	----	----	----	----	152.30	140.97	----------	33.39	152.30	174.36	----	----	-------	50.00
17	Morven	184	184	2	3	5	3	94	76	15	----	35	16	738.55	672.30	121.78	109.90	860.33	782.20	2	1	-------	100.00
18	Mount Olive	22	27	----	5	----	5	35	44	----	----	----	----	51.80	84.07	----------	----------	51.80	84.07	----	1	-------	5.00
19	McDonald	93	75	3	5	3	11	69	83	41	----	12	----	221.94	334.56	43.73	36.85	265.67	371.41	2	2	-------	15.00
20	New Hope	28	30	----	2	3	2	48	51	----	----	----	----	27.50	42.72	1.45	----------	28.95	42.72	----	----	-------	10.00
21	Peachland	199	203	28	8	35	11	178	192	73	90	77	103	589.05	803.51	119.61	144.40	708.66	947.91	6	6	-------	100.00
22	Pee Dee	225	265	19	24	30	43	181	202	----	----	15	15	1,896.10	2,250.24	222.38	330.17	2,118.48	2,580.41	7	14	-------	100.00
23	Pleasant Grove (A)	125	119	5	1	6	1	66	66	----	----	9	10	214.85	163.28	18.86	6.70	233.71	169.98	3	2	-------	----------
24	Pleasant Grove (R)	125	139	16	13	19	14	100	90	----	----	----	----	389.15	441.65	25.54	102.96	441.69	544.61	4	12	-------	30.00
25	Polkton	165	170	----	4	7	6	117	119	46	33	80	68	677.35	982.93	90.47	164.42	767.82	1,147.35	5	7	-------	120.00
26	Red Hill	122	205	4	4	4	94	111	110	12	----	12	11	304.15	325.30	24.40	68.42	328.55	393.72	5	6	-------	25.00
27	Roberdel	84	84	----	3	----	4	57	48	----	----	7	----	251.04	207.46	18.05	5.00	269.09	212.46	3	1	-------	50.00
28	Rockingham, First	462	515	3	41	16	89	374	353	60	45	113	172	4,791.36	5,086.91	495.99	735.60	5,287.35	5,822.51	20	25	-------	1,000.00
29	Saron	63	61	7	6	8	7	69	70	----	----	----	----	213.00	191.89	167.19	115.51	380.19	307.40	1	1	-------	100.00
30	Spring Hill	118	115	----	----	4	2	100	107	12	12	56	72	1,079.55	932.43	353.72	297.55	1,433.27	1,229.98	10	13	-------	300.00
31	Wade	151	116	35	4	58	7	153	150	33	----	32	----	847.41	742.17	93.87	113.95	941.28	856.12	1	1	-------	290.00
32	Wadesboro, First	565	574	14	12	24	33	398	299	77	89	189	250	39,505.53	7,572.56	824.94	1579.08	40,330.47	9,151.64	29	26	-------	1,000.00
	Totals	5852	5991	281	256	456	547	5009	5064	689	571	1295	1291	$73,493.37	$44,111.09	$7397.06	$9190.71	$80,890.43	$53,301.80	181	162	-------	$9105.00

*Disbanded, November, 1936.

41. A further discussion of the Associational report followed here with James B. Willis, Hamlet, speaking upon the subject of Missions.

42. *Editor* John Arch McMillan of *Charity and Children,* followed E. M. Brooks, Peachland, in discussing the Mills Home Report.

43. The Association responded to the suggestion made by W. Perry Crouch that a special prayer be offered at this time for our missionaries in war-torn China and especially for the protection and safety of our own H. H. McMillan, Soochow, China, brother of our Orphanage Representative, now being quartered in the International Settlement in Shanghai. This prayer was offered by Brother Crouch.

44. In the absence of the appointed speaker to discuss the Baptist Hospital Report, Benj. M. Covington mentioned the wonderful work being done at this institution, urging the churches to show more interest and appreciation by their gifts on Mothers' Day.

45. Training activities were discussed by Miss Mildred Brooks, Wadesboro.

Song: "Jesus Saves."

46. Under the new provisions of the Constitution the election of the Association officers was the special order of business at this hour with the Moderator now presiding.

Moderator and Vice Moderator: For Moderator the Association re-elected Bruce Benton, Rockingham, upon the motion of James B. Willis, Hamlet, and upon the motion of C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe, re-elected Benj. M. Covington, Wadesboro, Vice Moderator.

Clerk and Treasurer: Charles B. Deane, Rockingham, was re-elected to this office upon the motion of James B. Willis, Hamlet.

Historian: E. M. Brooks, Peachland, was re-elected Historian upon the motion of T. W. Hearne, Rockingham.

47. A special address upon the subject "A Denominational Consciousness" was delivered at this time by J. D. Moose, Charlotte.

48. The Vice Moderator was recognized and upon his motion the Association by a rising vote extended to the Pastor and Membership grateful appreciation for the part the Cordova Church has contributed in making the meeting such a successful one.

49. It was agreed upon motion by W. H. Moore, Wadesboro, that the motion of Charles B. Deane, Rockingham, whereby the 1938 Association would meet in Rockingham, be accepted provided Ellerbe did not extend an invitation.

50. Adjournment of the One Hundred Twenty-second Annual Session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association followed a prayer by W. H. Moore, Wadesboro.

BRUCE BENTON, *Moderator.*
CHARLES B. DEANE, *Clerk.*

Proceedings

Forty-third Annual Session

WOMEN'S MISSIONARY UNION

First Baptist Church

Rockingham, North Carolina

1. The Forty-third Annual Session of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Pee Dee Baptist Association convened at the First Baptist Church of Rockingham, at 10:00 o'clock A.M., March 18, 1937, with Mrs. W. C. Barrett, Superintendent, presiding.

2. The Woman's Hymn "Come, Women, Wide Proclaim" was the devotional based on the Scripture "Be Ye Strong in the Lord and the Power of His Might."

3. On behalf of the Association the Superintendent extended words of welcome to all visitors to which Mrs. Clyde Turner, Greensboro, President of the State W. M. U., and Mrs. Carter Wright, Southwide Chairman of Stewardship, responded briefly.

4. The Secretary called the roll of churches and it was gratifying to note that twenty-one Societies were represented and 105 registered delegates present. It was reported that a total of $28.50 expense fund had been paid.

5. Mrs. Barrett here rendered her report. Some of the interesting features and upon which the Superintendent commented included:

> ". . . We have fifty-six active societies of all grades in the Association. . . . I call special attention to the Ellerbe A1 W. M. S. and the Laurinburg, *First,* A1 Junior G. A. and the Peachland A1 Intermediate G. A. . . . A closer attention to reports and that the societies send in their reports promptly was urged. . . . A special plea was made to foster and assist the weaker societies and that more Junior organizations be promoted. . . . Concluding it was noted that gifts totaling $4,278.40 were given to all objects, exceeding our goal by $714.91."

6. Mrs. W. L. Fields, Laurinburg, as Treasurer submitted her report, which was promptly approved.

7. A report of the work of the Young People was made by Miss Hattie Marks, Leader, of Rockingham, and this report was followed by Mrs. Ed Creech, Laurinburg, who explained the Standard of Excellence for the Junior G. A.

8. The Mission Study Report was offered by Mrs. T. M. Davis, Wadesboro, Chairman, who stated that a total of twenty-eight classes were held with 376 awards made.

9. At this time Mrs. J. Clyde Turner brought a challenging address using as her subject "Laborers Together with God."

10. The following Committees were announced by Mrs. Barrett: *Nominating Committee:* Mrs. C. E. Ruffin, *Chairman,* Ellerbe, Mrs. W. A. Jordan, Laurinburg, Mrs. J. F. Allen, Wadesboro; *Time and Place:* Mrs. D. W. L. Smith, *Chairman,* Wagram, Mrs. Beatrice Hedrick, Gum Springs, Mrs. C. B. Honeycutt, Hamlet.

11. A special musical selection was rendered by Mrs. Roland S. Pruette, Wadesboro.

12. "Stewardship" was the subject of the splendid address coming at this time from Mrs. Carter Wright.

13. Lunch was announced by the Rockingham ladies to follow adjournment which took place after prayer by Aubrey S. Tomlinson, Laurinburg.

AFTERNOON SESSION

14. The afternoon session convened at 1:30 o'clock with the singing of "The Son of God Goes Forth to War," and afterwards Mrs. D. W. L. Smith, Wagram, led the devotional period.

15. In the absence of Mrs. E. E. Vuncannon, Ellerbe, Personal Service Chairman, the Report was made by Mrs. C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe.

16. Mrs. Henry McLaurin spoke on the One Hundred Thousand Club Movement. Mrs. Turner and Mrs. Wright extended the discussion of this movement and the part North Carolina Baptists are expected to play toward the reduction and payment of our State and Southwide debts. Under the plan all memberships in the Club are to be divided upon a fifty-fifty basis, between State and Southwide debts.

17. An open conference on W. M. U. methods was led by Mrs. R. P. Harris, Gibson.

18. The Stewardship Report was presented by Miss Fan Long, Rockingham.

19. Mrs. Carter Wright conducted an open conference at this point at which time the new Stewardship plans were outlined.

20. Divisional Superintendents were next heard in this order: Anson, Mrs. Henry Wall, Lilesville; Richmond, Mrs. F. I. Mason, Rockingham; Scotland, Mrs. Henry McLaurin, Laurinburg.

21. Upon motion by Mrs. D. W. L. Smith, *Chairman* of the *Time and Place Committee* the Association voted to hold its next Annual Session with the First Baptist Church, Hamlet.

22. Mrs. C. E. Ruffin as *Chairman* reported for the *Nominating Committee,* giving the following nominees who were unanimously elected, to-wit: Superintendent, Mrs. W. C. Barrett, Laurinburg; Associate Superintendent, Mrs. Wallace Hartsell, Hamlet; Secretary, Mrs. Henry McLaurin, Laurinburg; Treasurer, Mrs. W. L. Fields, Laurinburg; Young People's Leader, Hattie B. Marks, Rockingham; Mission Study Chairman, Mrs. W. C. Boney, Hamlet; Personal Service Chairman, Mrs. T. Berry Liles, Rockingham; Stewardship Chairman, Mrs. Frank Bennett,

Wadesboro; Divisional Leaders: Scotland County, Mrs. R. P. Harris, Gibson; Richmond, Mrs. F. I. Mason, Rockingham; Anson, Mrs. Frank Little, Wadesboro.

23. A rising vote of thanks was extended Mrs. J. Clyde Turner and Mrs. Carter Wright for their presence and participation in the program. Still another vote of thanks was given to the ladies of the host Church for their splendid hospitality.

24. This Forty-third Annual Session of the Woman's Missionary Union adjourned following prayer by Mrs. W. C. Barrett.

Mrs. W. C. Barrett, *Superintendent.*
Mrs. Henry McLaurin, *Secretary.*

PROCEEDINGS

of the

FIFTH ANNUAL PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL

SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

HAMLET, NORTH CAROLINA

August 29, 1937

1. The Sunday School Convention of the Pee Dee Baptist Association held its Fifth Annual Session with the Hamlet Baptist Church at 2:30 o'clock in the afternoon of August 29, 1937.

2. C. C. Reece, Gibson, Superintendent, called the meeting to the transaction of business, and J. R. Terry, Laurinburg, was named to fill out the unexpired term of Secretary R. P. Harris, Gibson.

3. Following the singing of "Loyalty to Christ," A. R. Brothers, Rockingham, led the devotion. The East Laurinburg Church Quartette sang "When the Mist Has Rolled Away."

4. The Superintendent requested the Secretary, J. R. Terry, Laurinburg, to call the Roll of Churches and it was determined that thirty-four delegates representing Cobb Memorial, East Laurinburg, Gum Springs, Hamlet, *First,* Laurinburg, *First,* and Wadesboro, *First,* were present.

5. A strong appeal was made by the Superintendent for a greater appreciation of the work of the Sunday School Associational work. He stressed the importance of more loyalty and faithfulness upon the part of the Association Officers, and the Superintendents and Pastors of the churches.

6. Superintendent Reece named a Nominating Committee composed of E. P. Pearce, *Chairman,* Hamlet, Claude Stewart, Laurinburg, and W. L. Godsey, Laurinburg, to take under serious consideration the nomination and election of officers for the ensuing year and that their report be brought before the regular Pee Dee Baptist Association in annual meeting for endorsement.*

7. "The Promotion of Systematic Bible Study in the Weekly Teachers Meeting" was the profitable address brought at this time by W. H. Moore, Wadesboro.

8. He was followed by E. P. Pearce, Hamlet, C. O. Funderburk, Rockingham, and B. M. Covington, Wadesboro, who brought short inspirational messages.

With the singing of "One Day" the Convention adjourned following prayer by J. B. Willis, Hamlet.

C. C. REECE, *Superintendent,*
J. R. TERRY, *Secretary.*

* See section 8, page 14, for report and endorsement of Sunday School Associational Officers.

Proceedings

of the

Twelfth Annual Pee Dee Baptist Association

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION CONVENTION

Laurinburg Baptist Church

May 9, 1937

1. Delegates representing six churches of the Pee Dee Baptist Training Union convened at the First Baptist Church of Laurinburg in the afternoon of May 9, 1937, in the Twelfth Annual Convention with the Director, Mrs. Betty Seawell, Rockingham, presiding.

2. The song service, with Miss Bernice Arnold, Chorister, and Bobby Carroll, Pianist, Hamlet, in charge, was opened with the singing of "Love Divine" and "Praise Him."

3. Thereafter Miss Louise Wike, Rockingham, read the Scripture and made a short impressive talk on the topic "Devotion of Our Lives to God." Rev. James B. Willis, Hamlet, led in prayer.

4. Miss Daisy Lee Hart, Secretary, read, and the Convention approved the Minutes of the last meeting.

5. At this time the Director spoke cordial words of welcome and requested the various church delegations to stand and be recognized.

6. Mrs. Seawell, Director, following a discussion of the number of District Meetings to be held during the year, ruled that these meetings would be held twice a year upon dates to be selected by the Associational Officers.

7. E. P. Pearce, Jr., Hamlet, who had just returned from Ridgecrest, responded at the request of the Director, and told about the Baptist Training Union activities promoted at our Baptist Assembly.

8. The Nominating Committee, composed of C. B. Deane, *Chairman*, Aubrey L. Tomlinson, Miss Mildred Brooks and E. P. Pearce, Jr., brought forward at this time its report and upon the motion of E. P. Pearce, Jr., the following officers were elected for the ensuing year, to-wit:

Director, Mrs. Betty Seawell, Rockingham; Associate Director, Miss Mildred Brooks, Wadesboro; Secretary and Treasurer, Miss Louise Wike, Rockingham; Chorister, Miss Bernice Arnold, Hamlet; Pianist, Bobby Carroll, Hamlet; Pastor Adviser, Rev. Aubrey S. Tomlinson, Laurinburg; Junior Leader, Miss Margaret Barrett, Laurinburg; Intermediate Leader, Mrs. Lynn Morton, Lilesville; Senior Leader, Miss Lena Marks, Rockingham; Adult Leader, W. L. Godsey, Laurinburg; County Group Leaders: Anson, Mrs. Ila Stokes, Wadesboro; Richmond, Miss Ruby McCroskey, Rockingham; Scotland, John Barrett, Laurinburg.*

9. A special musical selection, "Break Thou the Bread of Life," was rendered by Rev. Aubrey S. Tomlinson, with Bobby Carroll at the piano.

* Refer to Directory of Association page 7 for changes in B. T. U. Associational Officers.

10. Mrs. Seawell next presented Rev. James B. Willis, Hamlet, who brought a splendid inspirational message, using as his subject, "Greatness Through Service."

11. With the singing of "Blest Be the Tie That Binds," Walter Davis, Rockingham, prayed and the session adjourned.

MRS. BETTY SEAWELL, *Director*,
MISS LOUISE WIKE, *Secretary*.

Our Home-Goers

Who Have Answered the Last Roll Call
Since September 30, 1936.

Ansonville—Deacon J. D. Martin, Deacon J. M. Tyson, Mrs. Kittie Griffin, Mr. Hugh Waddell.
Cartledge Creek—None.
Cobb Memorial—Mr. William M. Steen.
Cordova—Mrs. Jennie L. Wallace.
Deep Creek—None.
East Laurinburg—Mr. B. T. Hardie, Mr. J. M. Clark.
East Rockingham—Mrs. Gentry Garrett.
Ellerbe—Mr. Remus Vuncannon, Mr. L. W. Greene.
Gibson—None.
Gum Springs—None.
Hamlet, First—Mrs. R. C. Cole, Mrs. J. M. Ford, Mrs. H. W. Taylor.
Hoffman—Mr. Lawrence Latham.
Laurinburg, First—Mrs. Mollie E. Hammond, Mrs. Ida Stewart, Mr. John S. Kelly, Mr. E. D. Ballard, Mr. James Fennigan.
Lilesville—Mr. Henry Price.
Midway—None.
Morven—None.
Mount Olive—None.
McDonald—Mr. John F. McDonald, Mrs. Luella Currie.
New Hope—None.
Peachland—Mr. S. W. Mullis.
Pee Dee—Mr. J. K. Arrington.
Pleasant Grove (A)—Mrs. Jim Hough.
Pleasant Grove (R)—None.
Polkton—None.
Red Hill—Deacon J. B. Pope, Mr. William Ingold, Mr. L. L. Martin, Mr. Tom Martin, Mr. Elkin Hyatt, Mrs. Charlie Sikes.
Roberdel—None.
Rockingham, First—Mr. W. A. Moody, Mr. Joe L. Caudell, Mrs. S. L. Webb, Mr. French McBride.
Saron—Mr. S. D. Townsend, Mrs. S. D. Townsend, Mrs. Martha Stewart.
Spring Hill—Deacon Malcolm Monroe.
Wade—Mrs. W. H. Evans, Mr. J. A. Short.
Wadesboro, First—Mr. Robert Ballard.

Church Directories

ORDAINED MINISTERS HOLDING MEMBERSHIP IN THE CHURCHES OF THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Name	Address	Church of Which a Member	Work
Benton, Bruce	Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, *First*	Pastor
Berry, Kennedy	Cheraw, S. C.	Wade	Member
Biles, H. C.	Ellerbe, N. C.	Saron	Member
Boggan, W. H.	Rockingham, N. C.	Mount Olive	Pastor
Brooks, E. M.	Peachland, N. C.	Peachland	Pastor
Brothers, A. R.	Rockingham, N. C.	Gum Springs	Pastor
Candor, B. H.	Hamlet, N. C.	Hamlet, *First*	Member
Culler, W. J.	Aberdeen, N. C.	New Hope	Pastor
Dockery, James D.	Louisville, Ky.	Cartledge Creek	Student
Grant, D. D.	Cheraw, S. C.	Cobb Memorial	Pastor
Harris , E. M.	Aberdeen, N. C.	Ansonville	Pastor
Hearne, T. W.	Rockingham, N. C.	Pee Dee	Pastor
Helms, V. T.	Monroe, N. C.	Pleasant Grove (A)	Pastor
Humphrey, H. B.	Rockingham, N. C.	East Rockingham	Member
King, C. H.	East Rockingham, N. C.	Cobb Memorial	Member
McManus, O. W.	Gibson, N. C.	Gibson	Pastor
Meigs, J. C.	Pageland, S. C.	Polkton	Pastor
Moore, W. H.	Wadesboro, N. C.	Wadesboro, *First*	Pastor
Reamy, J. E.	Raeford, N. C.	Spring Hill	Pastor
Ruffin, C. E.	Ellerbe, N. C.	Ellerbe	Pastor
Smith, Ernest M.	Marshville, N. C.	Red Hill	Pastor
Smith, J. Marvin	Rockingham, N. C.	East Rockingham	Pastor
Stevens, Charles E.	Wadesboro, N. C.	Morven	Pastor
Thompson, W. M.	Pee Dee, N. C.	Gum Springs	Member
Tomlinson, Aubrey S.	Laurinburg, N. C.	Laurinburg, *First*	Pastor
Ussery, Ben B.	Wake Forest, N. C.	Laurinburg, *First*	Student
Ussery, L. D.	Louisville, Ky.	Saron	Student
Wallace, Geo. H.	East Rockingham, N. C.	East Laurinburg	Pastor
Willis, J. B.	Hamlet, N. C.	Hamlet, *First*	Pastor

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

None

STUDENTS FOR MINISTRY

Name	Address	Church of Which a Member	Work
Jones, Gray	Wake Forest, N. C.	Deep Creek	Wake Forest College
McMillan, A. H.	Wagram, N. C.	Spring Hill	Wake Forest College
Ussery, Ben B.	Wake Forest, N. C.	Laurinburg, *First*	Wake Forest College
Ussery, L. D.	Louisville, Ky.	Saron	Baptist Seminary
Williams, James D.	Louisville, Ky.	Cartledge Creek	Baptist Seminary

ASSISTANTS TO PASTORS

Name	Address	Church of Which a Member	Work
Miss Mildred Brooks	Wadesboro, N. C.	Wadesboro, *First*	Educational Director
Mrs. J. H. Hawkins	Hamlet, N. C.	Hamlet, *First*	Assistant to Pastor

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION, OFFICERS AND LEADERS, PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Church	*Directors, Presidents, Leaders, and Address*
ANSONVILLE	No Report.
CARTLEDGE CREEK	No Report.
COBB MEMORIAL	No Report.
DEEP CREEK	No Report.
EAST LAURINBURG	W. B. Edwards (I), East Laurinburg, N. C.
EAST ROCKINGHAM	No Report.
ELLERBE	No Report.
GIBSON	Miss Lucy Gibson (D), Gibson, N. C. Wingate McNeil (S), Gibson, N. C. Mrs. R. P. Harris (I), Gibson, N. C. Miss Frances McManus (J), Gibson, N. C.
GUM SPRINGS	J. R. Hutchinson (D), Lilesville, N. C. Miss Mae Helms (S), Pee Dee, N. C. Miss Pauline Hedrick (I), Lilesville, N. C. Miss Lexie Harris (J), Pee Dee, N. C.
HAMLET, FIRST	Mrs. Marion Lynch (D), Hamlet, N. C. Ned Millson (S), Hamlet, N. C. J. P. Witherspoon (I), Hamlet, N. C. Miss Bernice Arnold (J), Hamlet, N. C.
HOFFMAN	No Report.
LAURINBURG, FIRST	A. S. Tomlinson (D), Laurinburg, N. C. Ray Gasnell (I), Laurinburg, N. C. Miss Margaret Barrett (J), Laurinburg, N. C.
LILESVILLE	Lynn Morton (S), Lilesville, N. C. Mrs. Lynn Morton (I), Lilesville, N. C. Mrs. Kate Lowder (J), Lilesville, N. C.
MIDWAY	No Report.
MORVEN	No Report.
MOUNT OLIVE	No Report.
MCDONALD	No Report.
NEW HOPE	No Report.
PEACHLAND	Miss Elizabeth Cohn (D), Peachland, N. C. Mrs. W. E. Jones (A), Peachland, N. C. Austin Faulkner (S), Peachland, N. C. Mrs. C. A. Cohn (I), Peachland, N. C. Mrs. Joe Horne (J), Peachland, N. C.
PEE DEE	No Report.
PLEASANT GROVE (A)	No Report.
PLEASANT GROVE (R)	No Report.
POLKTON	Miss Susie Burns (D), Polkton, N. C. Miss Lois Marsh (S), Polkton, N. C. Mrs. Myra Lockhart (I), Polkton, N. C. Mrs. W. F. Napier (J), Polkton, N. C.
RED HILL	No Report.
ROBERDEL	No Report.
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	James McIntosh (S), Rockingham, N. C. Miss Ruby McCroskey (I), Rockingham, N. C. Miss Elizabeth Poplin (J), Rockingham, N. C.
SARON	No Report.
SPRING HILL	Mrs. W. T. Crump (J), Wagram, N. C.
WADE	None.
WADESBORO, FIRST	Miss Mildred Brooks (D). Wadesboro, N. C. Stegall Byrd (S), Wadesboro, N. C. Miss Nancy Allen (I), Wadesboro, N. C. Bill McKinnon (J), Wadesboro, N. C.

PRESIDENTS OF LOCAL BROTHERHOODS

None.

WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY AND AUXILIARY PRESIDENTS AND LEADERS, PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

W. M. U. Presidents

Church	*Name and Address*
ANSONVILLE	Mrs. Bessie Staton, Ansonville, N. C.
EAST ROCKINGHAM	Mrs. Robert Melton, Rockingham, N. C.
ELLERBE	Mrs. T. G. Rhyne, Ellerbe, N. C.
GIBSON	Mrs. O. W. McManus, Gibson, N. C.
GUM SPRINGS	Mrs. Beatrice Hedrick, Lilesville, N. C.
HAMLET, FIRST	Mrs. C. B. Honeycutt, Hamlet, N. C.
LAURINBURG, FIRST	Mrs. C. W. Grandy, Rt., Laurinburg, N. C.
LILESVILLE	Mrs. H. J. Wall, Lilesville, N. C.
MORVEN	Mrs. J. N. Johnson, Charlotte, N. C.
PEACHLAND	Mrs. C. A. Redfern, Polkton, N. C.
PEE DEE	Mrs. F. E. Morgan, Rockingham, N. C.
PLEASANT GROVE (A)	Mrs. W. C. Curlee, Ansonville, N. C.
POLKTON	Mrs. R. M. Flake, Polkton, N. C.
RED HILL	Mrs. K. N. Edwards, Rt. 2, Polkton, N. C.
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	Mrs. Bruce Gore, Rockingham, N. C.
SPRING HILL	Miss Kate McMillan, Wagram, N. C.
WADESBORO, FIRST	Mrs. L. J. Huntley, Wadesboro, N. C.

Sunbeam Band Leaders

Church	*Name and Address*
ANSONVILLE	Mrs. Nell Young, Ansonville, N. C.
EAST ROCKINGHAM	Miss Lois Mullis, Rockingham, N. C.
ELLERBE	Miss Esther Treece, Ellerbe, N. C.
HAMLET, FIRST	Mrs. Harold Brown, Hamlet, N. C.
LAURINBURG, FIRST	Mrs. J. H. Bone, Laurinburg, N. C.
PEACHLAND	Mrs. J. W. Thomas, Peachland, N. C.
POLKTON	Mrs. E. C. Napier, Polkton, N. C.
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	Mrs. Emma Poplin, Rockingham, N. C.
SPRING HILL	Mrs. Alton Peele, Wagram, N. C.
WADESBORO, FIRST	Mrs. J. F. Allen, Wadesboro, N. C.

R. A. Leaders

Church	*Name and Address*
ELLERBE	Mrs. Duane Baucom, Ellerbe, N. C.
LAURINBURG, FIRST	Mrs. Gladys Creech, Laurinburg, N. C.
PEACHLAND	Mrs. Y. H. Allen, Peachland, N. C.
POLKTON	Mrs. D. R. Wright, Polkton, N. C.
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	Mrs. Hugh Warner (J), Rockingham, N. C. Mr. Tom Young (I), Rockingham, N. C.
WADESBORO, FIRST	Miss Mildred Brooks, Wadesboro, N. C.

G. A. Leaders

Church	*Name and Address*
ANSONVILLE	Mrs. Pearl Ballard, Rt. 2, Wadesboro, N. C.
ELLERBE	Mrs. C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe, N. C.

Church	*Name and Address*
GIBSON	Mrs. O. W. McManus, Gibson, N. C.
HAMLET, FIRST	Mrs. H. M. Pate, Hamlet, N. C.
LAURINBURG, FIRST	Mrs. Romie Baxley, Laurinburg, N. C.
LILESVILLE	Mrs. Bettie Long, Lilesville, N. C.
PEACHLAND	Mrs. C. C. Loving, Peachland, N. C.
POLKTON	Mrs. R. S. Austin, Polkton, N. C.
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	Mrs. Herman Seawell (J), Rockingham, N. C.
	Miss Virginia Benton (I), Rockingham, N. C.
SPRING HILL	Mrs. W. R. Bullard, Wagram, N. C.
WADESBORO, FIRST	Mrs. Berma Davenport (J.), Wadesboro, N. C.
	Miss Mildred Brooks (I), Wadesboro, N. C.

Y. W. A. Leaders

Church	*Name and Address*
ELLERBE	Mrs. Keith Shirley, Ellerbe, N. C.
HAMLET, FIRST	Mrs. E. L. Woodall, Hamlet, N. C.
LAURINBURG, FIRST	Mrs. J. W. C. Stewart, Laurinburg, N. C.
LILESVILLE	Mrs. Lynn H. Morton, Lilesville, N. C.
PEACHLAND	Mrs. C. A. Cohn, Peachland, N. C.
POLKTON	Mrs. B. Curlee, Polkton, N. C.
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	Mrs. T. Berry Liles (J), Rockingham, N. C.
	Mrs. Tom Young (S), Rockingham, N. C.
WADESBORO, FIRST	Mrs. B. T. Hill, Wadesboro, N. C.

NOTE: All churches not reporting any of the foregoing W. M. U. Societies or Auxiliaries are omitted.

CHOIR DIRECTORS OR LEADERS

None.

SUNDAY SCHOOL SECRETARIES, PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Church	*Name and Address*
ANSONVILLE	William Ballard, Ansonville, N. C.
CARTLEDGE CREEK	E. R. Hudson, Rockingham, N. C.
COBB MEMORIAL	Ben T. Lineberger, East Rockingham, N. C.
CORDOVA	Taft Simmons, Cordova, N. C.
DEEP CREEK	J. D. Jones, Rt. 3, Wadesboro, N. C.
EAST LAURINBURG	Miss Thelma Godwin, East Laurinburg, N. C.
EAST ROCKINGHAM	Miss Mildred Garrett, East Rockingham, N. C.
ELLERBE	Miss Beulah Reynolds, Ellerbe, N. C.
GIBSON	Miss Roxie Stubbs, Gibson, N. C.
GUM SPRINGS	Willie Sellers, Pee Dee, N. C.
HAMLET, FIRST	Marion Lynch, Hamlet, N. C.
HOFFMAN	D. M. Bryant, Hoffman, N. C.
LAURINBURG, FIRST	C. W. Odum, Laurinburg, N. C.
LILESVILLE	Lynn Morton, Lilesville, N. C.
MIDWAY	Miss Vivial Hasty, Rockingham, N. C.
MORVEN	Vernon Watts, Morven, N. C.
MOUNT OLIVE	Worth Long, Rockingham, N. C.

Church	*Name and Address*
McDONALD	Miss Lena Marks, Rockingham, N. C.
NEW HOPE	A. W. Chappell, Rt., 4, Rockingham, N. C.
PEACHLAND	A. D. German, Peachland, N. C.
PEE DEE	Miss Ruby Martin, Rockingham, N. C.
PLEASANT GROVE (A)	C. B. Aycock, Wadesboro, N. C.
PLEASANT GROVE (R)	Zack Grice, Rockingham, N. C.
POLKTON	Miss Grace Colthran, Polkton, N. C.
RED HILL	K. N. Edwards, Rt. 2, Polkton, N. C.
ROBERDEL	J. W. Nicholson, Roberdel, N. C.
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	Jesse P. Phifer, Rockingham, N. C.
SARON	Miss Rosa McRae, Rt. 1, Ellerbe, N. C.
SPRING HILL	Fulford McMillan, Wagram, N. C.
WADE	M. T. Long, Wadesboro, N. C.
WADESBORO, FIRST	Legrand Bennett, Wadesboro, N. C.

Statistical Tables

TABLE I—CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, ETC., PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER, 1937

Index Number	Churches	Is it in a Village, Town, City, or Country?	When Constituted	Pastors and Post Offices	Days of Meeting	Church Membership										Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Observances of Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper
						Members Reported Last Year	Gains				Losses				Total Present Members				
							Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths					
1	Ansonville	Town	1886	E. M. Harris, Aberdeen	1	100	4							4	100	Yes	1	4	2
2	Bethel	Country	1916	(Church Disbanded November, 1936)															
3	Cartledge Creek	Country	1820	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe	1	85	2	5			2				90	No	1	No	1
4	Cobb Memorial	Village	1909	D. D. Grant, Cheraw, S. C.	2, 4	151	4	3			7			1	150	Yes	2	No	
5	Cordova	Village	1900	T. W. Hearne, Rockingham	Each S.	334	3	1		2	13		2	1	324	Yes	2	2	
6	Deep Creek	Country	1797	Chas. E. Stevens, Wadesboro	1, 3	221	24	8			7				246	No	1	1	3
7	East Laurinburg	Town	1911	George H. Wallace, East Rockingham	Each S.	153	4	6			10			2	151	Yes	1	No	2
8	East Rockingham	Village	1919	J. Marvin Smith, Rockingham	Each S.	188	10	4	2		18		47	1	138	Yes	2	4	1
9	Ellerbe	Town	1913	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe	1, 2, 4	191	19	14			5			2	217	Yes	2	2	3
10	Gibson	Town	1884	O. W. McManus, Gibson	Each S.	102		3			12				93	No	1	4	2
11	Gum Springs	Country	1834	A. R. Brothers, Rockingham	1, 3	198	10	8			2				214	No	1	2	1
12	Hamlet, First	Town	1890	J. B. Willis, Hamlet	Each S.	743	14	15			22			3	747	Yes	1	4	15
13	Hoffman	Village	1910	(Church without Pastor)	4	79					3			1	75	No	No	1	1
14	Laurinburg, First	Town	1879	Aubrey S. Tomlinson, Laurinburg	Each S.	317	15	16		1	14			5	330	Yes	No	4	10
15	Lilesville	Town	1777	(Church without Pastor)	2, 4	190	10	6			4			1	201	No	1	No	3
16	Midway	Village	1920	J. Marvin Smith, Rockingham	1, 3	31	2								33	Yes	1	No	
17	Morven	Town	1893	Chas. E. Stevens, Wadesboro	2, 4	184	3				3				184	No	1	2	1
18	Mount Olive	Country	1931	W. H. Boggan, Rockingham	2, 4	22	5								27	Yes	2	1	1
19	McDonald	Country	1920	George H. Wallace, East Rockingham	2, 4	93	5	6			2		25	2	75	Yes	2	1	2
20	New Hope	Country	1933	W. J. Culler, Rt. 1, Aberdeen	2	28	2								30	Yes	1	1	
21	Peachland	Village	1890	E. M. Brooks, Peachland	1, 3	199	8	3			6			1	203	No	1	2	6
22	Pee Dee	Village	1915	T. W. Hearne, Rockingham	Each S.	225	24	17	1	1	2			1	265	Yes	2	1	14
23	Pleasant Grove (A)	Country	1837	V. T. Helms, Monroe	2, 4	125	1				6			1	119	No	1	No	2
24	Pleasant Grove (R)	Country	1832	T. W. Hearne, Rockingham	1, 3	125	13		1						139	Yes	1	1	12
25	Polkton	Town	1853	J. C. Meigs, Pageland, S. C.	1, 3	165	4	2			1				170	No	1	No	7
26	Red Hill	Country	1867	Ernest M. Smith, Marshville	3	122	4	3		87	5			6	205	No	1	1	6
27	Roberdel	Village	1837	(Church without Pastor)	2	84	3	1			4				84	No	No	2	1
28	Rockingham, First	Town	1879	Bruce Benton, Rockingham	Each S.	462	41	48			22	10		4	515	Yes	1	4	25
29	*Saron	Country	1826	L. D. Ussery, Louisville, Ky.	1	63	6	1			6			3	61	No	1	1	1
30	Spring Hill	Town	1813	J. E. Reamy, Raeford	1, 3	118		2			4			1	115	No	No	2	13
31	Wade	Village	1925	Chas. E. Stevens, Wadesboro	1, 3, 5	151	4	2	1		14		26	2	116	No	1	3	1
32	Wadesboro, First	Town	1869	W. H. Moore, Wadesboro	Each S.	565	12	20	1		22		1	1	574	Yes	No	12	26
	Totals					5,814	256	194	6	91	216	10	101	43	5,991	16	33	62	162

*Pastor on leave of absence studying at Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky.

TABLE II—SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER, 1937

Index Number	Churches	Superintendents and Post Offices	Sunday School Enrollment										Special Information												
			Beginners, 3-5 Years	Primaries, 6-8 Years	Juniors, 9-12 Years	Intermediates, 13-16 Years	Young People, 17-24 Years	Adults, 25 Years and Up	Cradle Roll, Under 3 Years	Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment—Including Officers, Teachers and Pupils	What is Your Average Attendance?	Is the School Graded?	Is it Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas	Baptisms from School	Have You a Mission Sunday School?	Enrollment of Mission Sunday School	Did You Hold a Daily Vacation Bible School?	Enrollment of Vacation School	Average Attendance of Vacation School	Contributions (Local Work) Given by Sunday School	Gifts (Orphanage) Given by Sunday School	Gifts (Missions) Given by Sunday School	Grand Total for All Purposes Given by Sunday School
1	Ansonville	E. G. Kimbrough, Ansonville	18	15	13	9		33			8	96	60	No	No	None	4	No		No			$47.06	$ 28.03	$ 4.75	$ 79.84
2	Bethel	(Church Disbanded Nov. 1936)																							
3	Cartledge	W. H. Covington, Rockingham		27	19		39	19			6	110	60	No	No	None	2	No		No			180.00	35.00	30.00	245.00
4	Cobb Memorial	Kirby J. Jacobs, E. Rockingham	32	16	18		58	20			7	151	117	No	No	None		No		No				17.73		17.73
5	Cordova	R. R. Ussery, Cordova	32	25	23	22	40	60	10		9	221	160	No	No	None	2	No		No			325.00			325.00
6	Deep Greek	E. G. Jones, Rt. 3, Wadesboro	13	30	36	29	57	50			15	230	52	No	No	None	23	No		Yes	161	23	55.92	12.24		68.16
7	East Laurinburg	J. C. Cole, East Laurinburg	20	30	50	43	55	56			11	265	154	Yes	No	None		No		No						
8	East Rockingham	W. L. Lampley, Rockingham	16	24	60	25	50	95	16		14	300	200	Yes	No	None		No		No			332.00	23.00		355.00
9	Ellerbe	Walter Hogan, Ellerbe	18	27	32	24	25	41			15	182	127	No	No	None		No		No				40.40	9.60	50.00
10	Gibson	A. J. Gardner, Gibson	5	10	14	17	9	16		29	12	112	41	Yes	No	None		No		No				38.60	7.48	46.08
11	Gum Springs	W. W. Marks, Pee Dee	10	12	22	23	28	45	6		12	158	104	Yes	No	None	18	No		No			86.46	72.82		159.28
12	Hamlet, First	E. P. Pearce, Hamlet	40	85	100	75	82	89			60	531	265	Yes	No	10	10	No		No			583.00	458.00	74.00	1,115.00
13	Hoffman	D. M. Bryant, Hoffman	5	10	15	11	8	10			7	66	43	No	No	None		No		No			20.00			20.00
14	Laurinburg, First	J. W. C. Stewart, Laurinburg	16	40	53	58	7	90	9		35	308	198	Yes	No	None	15	No		No			422.14	152.87	11.41	586.42
15	Lilesville	J. T. Saunders, Lilesville	17	20	21	25	27	44			10	164	83	No	No	5	10	No		No			55.10	68.90		124.00
16	Midway	D. A. Taylor, Rockingham	10	10	15	30	15	20			10	110	75	No	No	2	2	No		No				10.10	23.53	33.63
17	Morven	G. D. Wigley, Morven	5	7	10	10	18	16			10	76	40	No	No	None		No		No				46.00	12.91	58.91
18	Mount Olive	Worth Long, Rockingham	12		14			13			5	44	35	No	No	None	5	No		No						
19	McDonald	Dosh Long, Rockingham		16	10	12	22	16			7	83	41	No	No	None	5	No		No			44.54	18.74	8.11	71.39
20	New Hope	Ralph Shephard, Rt. 1, Ellerbe	12				15	19			5	51	25	No	No	None	1	No		No						
21	Peachland	V. O. Bryant, Peachland	10	11	35	22	64	37			13	192	110	Yes	No	7	6	No		No			87.44	41.48	27.15	156.07
22	Pee Dee	Jack Humber, Rockingham	11	14	34	19	45	60	4		15	202	180	Yes	No	None		No		No			434.41			434.41
23	Pleasant Grove (A)	C. B. Allen, Rt. 2, Wadesboro	15	11	12	12		10			6	66	50	No	No	None		No		No						
24	Pleasant Grove (R)	W. F. Campbell, Rockingham			13	12	18	40			7	90	85	No	No	None	11	No		No			26.00	43.44	7.00	76.44
25	Polkton	D. R. Wright, Polkton	11	10	21	19	16	27			15	119	80	Yes	No	None	3	No		No						
26	Red Hill	G. C. Martin, Rt. 1, Wadesboro		15	22	15	26	22			10	110	82	No	No	None	3	No		No			29.00	20.92		49.92
27	Roberdel	T. J. Hudson, Roberdel	3		6	12		20			7	48	30	No	No	None	3	No		No						
28	Rockingham, First	Hoyle W. Davis, Rockingham	12	28	48	38	78	45	16	50	38	353	200	Yes	No	8	15	No		No						
29	Saron	C. M. Covington, Ellerbe		9	11	10	16	17			7	70	52	No	No	None	6	No		No			27.89	18.81		46.70
30	Spring Hill	Fulford McMillan, Raeford	15	14	11	17	12	23	5		10	107	82	No	No	None		No		No			80.00	54.17		134.17
31	Wade	Harold Tarlton, Wadesboro	22	20	32	14	10	35			17	150	86	No	No	7	4	No		No						
32	Wadesboro, First	B. M. Covington, Wadesboro	33	42	60	47	6	51	23		37	299	200	Yes	No	8	10	No		Yes	154	101	439.54	236.03	16.19	691.76
	Totals		413	578	830	650	846	1139	89	79	440	5,064	3122	11	No	47	158	No		2	315	124	$3275.50	$1437.28	$ 232.13	$4944.91

TABLE III—CHURCH PROPERTY OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER, 1937

Index Number	Churches	Church Clerks and Post Offices	Does Your Church Own Its House of Worship?	When Was it Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Number of Department Assembly Rooms	Number of Separate Class Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Mission Chapel if Any	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Insurance Carried
1	Ansonville	Miss Gussie Waddell, Ansonville	Yes	1887	Wood	200	5	----	5	$ 4,000.00	$	$	$ 4,000.00	$	$ 2,000.00
2	Bethel	(Church Disbanded, November 1936)													
3	Cartledge	T. G. Thomas, Rockingham	Yes	1867	Wood	400	1	----	----	1,000.00		2,000.00	3,000.00		
4	Cobb Memorial	Mrs. W. A. Craig, East Rockingham	Yes	1909	Wood	400	5	1	5	2,000.00			2,000.00		
5	Cordova	Miss Virginia Pittman, Cordova	Yes	1900	Wood	400	9	4	8	5,000.00			5,000.00		2,500.00
6	Deep Creek	Mrs. Eva Webb Britt, Rt. 3, Wadesboro	Yes	1885	Wood	400	7	1	6	3,600.00			3,600.00		
7	East Laurinburg	S. H. Tucker, East Laurinburg	Yes	1916	Wood	300	10	3	9	5,000.00			5,000.00		3,500.00
8	East Rockingham	B. H. McKay, Rockingham	Yes	1919	Wood	800	13	2	13	5,400.00		3,000.00	8,400.00	550.00	3,500.00
9	Ellerbe	Miss Beulah Reynolds, Ellerbe	Yes	1918	Wood	350	12	5	11	3,000.00		1,500.00	4,500.00		1,500.00
10	Gibson	Mrs. C. L. Stubbs, Gibson	Yes	1920	Brick	400	8	2	9	24,000.00			24,000.00	6,000.00	12,000.00
11	Gum Springs	Mrs. H. A. Ward, Lilesville	Yes	1931	Brick	700	6	2	6	10,000.00			10,000.00		
12	Hamlet, First	W. H. H. Bagwell, Hamlet	Yes	1912	Brick	600	47	7	47	50,000.00		5,000.00	55,000.00		22,000.00
13	Hoffman	Frank Butler, Hoffman	Yes	1912	Wood	200	4	2	4	3,500.00			3,500.00		1,500.00
14	Laurinburg, First	Dupree Lytch, Laurinburg	Yes	1928	Brick	500	38	6	3	60,000.00	13,000.00	5,000.00	78,000.00	6,150,00	23,900.00
15	Lilesville	Miss Bertha Henry, Lilesville	Yes	1872	Wood	400	1	2	6	1,500.00		2,500.00	4,000.00		1,800.00
16	Midway	Miss Virda Hancock, Rockingham	Yes	1918	Wood	300	5	----	4	2,000.00			2,000.00		
17	Morven	M. B. Ballard, Morven	Yes	1908	Brick	400	8	2	8	8,000.00	300.00		8,300.00		3,000.00
18	Mount Olive	R. L. Dawkins, Rockingham	Yes	1893	Wood	200	1	----	----	700.00			700.00		
19	McDonald	Miss Ruth Marks, Rockingham	Yes	1933	Wood	200	1	----	----	500.00			500.00		
20	New Hope	B. J. Jenkins, Rt. 4, Rockingham	Yes	1934	Wood	300	1	1	----	500.00			500.00		
21	Peachland	V. O. Bryant, Peachland	Yes	1918	Brick	500	1	1	8	5,000.00			5,000.00		
22	Pee Dee	S. M. Cole, Rockingham	Yes	1915	Wood	600	15	2	12	5,000.00			5,000.00		4,000.00
23	Pleasant Grove (A)	W. C. Curlee, Ansonville	Yes	1837	Wood	300	1	2	----	2,000.00			2,000.00		
24	Pleasant Grove (R)	P. G. Webb, Rt. 1, Rockingham	Yes	1884	Wood	500	6	1	5	3,500.00			3,500.00		
25	Polkton	Mrs. Myra Lockhart, Polkton	Yes	1926	Brick	400	10	2	9	6,500.00		1,300.00	7,800.00		
26	Red Hill	Miss Fannie Lou Pope, Rt. 1, Wadesboro	Yes	1867	Wood	500	1	----	----	2,350.00			2,350.00		
27	Roberdel	J. W. Nicholson, Roberdel	Yes	1887	Wood	300	5	----	4	2,500.00		150.00	2,650.00		1,000.00
28	Rockingham, First	Wm. G. Pittman, Rockingham	Yes	1912	Brick	250	16	6	25	25,000.00		15,000.00	40,000.00	8,500.00	32,000.00
29	Saron	C. M. Covington, Ellerbe	Yes	1878	Wood	200	5	----	4	2,000.00			2,000.00		
30	Spring Hill	Monroe McMillan, Wagram	Yes	1916	Brick	500	1	----	7	10,000.00		1,500.00	11,500.00		8,000.00
31	Wade	Harold Tarlton, Wadesboro	No	------	Brick	400	8	----	----						
32	Wadesboro, First	LeGrand Bennett, Wadesboro	Yes	1928	Brick	450	47	6	42	125,908.75		10,000.00	135,908.75	9,000.00	59,004.00
	Totals		30	------	------	12,350	298	60	260	$379,458.75	$13,300.00	$46,950.00	$439,708.75	$30.200.00	$181,204.00

TABLE IV—GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER, 1937

Index Number	Churches	Regular Treasurers and Post Offices	For Support of Local Church Work										
			Pastor's Salary Actually Paid	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. and W. M. S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of Association	Other Objects	(Local Work) Total for Local Purposes Given by the Church and All Its Organizations
1	Ansonville	E. G. Kimbrough, Ansonville	$ 260.00	$	$	$	$	$ 73.20	$ 47.06	$	$ 5.50	$	$ 385.76
2	Bethel	(Church Disbanded November 1936)											
3	Cartledge Creek	E. R. Hudson, Rockingham	216.00					36.00			4.25		284.25
4	Cobb Memorial	Kirby J. Jacobs, East Rockingham	225.00		19.00			16.00	62.50		5.00	50.35	349.85
5	Cordova	I. B. Pittman, Cordova	1,197.00		82.50	263.60		244.45	85.00	25.00	7.00	75.00	1,979.55
6	Deep Creek	W. C. Webb, Rt. 3, Wadesboro	300.00		65.00	43.44		16.05	36.30	9.63	5.00	12.96	488.38
7	East Laurinburg	S. H. Tucker, East Laurinburg	638.75		84.59	50.00		133.00	97.00	18.00	6.00		1,027.34
8	East Rockingham	W. L. Lampley, Rockingham	1,052.86		81.77	63.41	225.00	135.75	71.25	100.00	6.00		1,736.04
9	Ellerbe	Henry Williamson, Ellerbe	800.00		74.59	84.64		83.05	145.99		9.00		1,197.27
10	Gibson	A. J. Gardner, Gibson	580.00				120.00	131.10	74.25		6.00	11.23	922.58
11	Gum Springs	H. A. Ward, Lilesville	252.61		61.83	248.05		56.30	81.20		6.00	15.78	721.77
12	Hamlet, First	C. E. Coggins, Hamlet	3,000.00	420.00	100.00	1,075.00		590.00	583.00	150.00	20.00	163.00	6,101.00
13	Hoffman	Roy Robertson, Hoffman	124.00					20.00					144.00
14	Laurinburg, First	J. W. Hollis, Laurinburg	2,015.00		55.00	458.42	2,671.50	596.16	148.21		15.00	1371.55	7,330.84
15	Lilesville	T. B. Seago, Lilesville	160.85	62.61	81.00	23.00		57.80	67.00		6.25	9.00	467.51
16	Midway	Miss Vivian Hasty, Rockingham	71.34		18.00	1.50		20.05	19.28		3.50	7.30	140.97
17	Morven	T. V. Hardison, Morven	500.00		35.00			86.24	42.56		6.00	2.50	672.30
18	Mount Olive	Miss Hazel Dawkins, Rockingham	39.67		7.52	24.88			9.00		3.00		84.07
19	McDonald	Roy McDonald, Rockingham	200.00		73.94			29.36	22.76		3.50	5.00	334.56
20	New Hope	B. J. Jenkins, Rt. 4, Rockingham	18.22		3.00	10.00			8.00		3.50		42.72
21	Peachland	Miss Myrtle Covington, Peachland	314.87		87.25	200.00		108.95	86.44		6.00		803.51
22	Pee Dee	Ralph Benoy, Jr., Rockingham	923.50		122.76	288.42		166.85	64.81	323.18	6.00	354.72	2,250.24
23	Pleasant Grove (A)	T. D. Bates, Wadesboro	92.28		66.00						5.00		163.28
24	Pleasant Grove (R)	W. J. Campbell, Rockingham	236.25		53.80	33.92			86.68		5.00	26.00	441.65
25	Polkton	Mrs. W. C. Hancock, Polkton	300.00		40.00	489.56		67.05	66.82	12.00	5.00	2.50	982.93
26	Red Hill	K. N. Edwards, Rt. 2, Polkton	216.00		38.80	4.00		20.00	25.00		4.50	17.00	325.30
27	Roberdel	J. W. Nicholson, Roberdel	139.14					33.85	28.47		6.00		207.46
28	Rockingham, First	Claude Gore, Rockingham	1,911.00	180.00	122.50	569.56	1,492.85	355.14	283.80	15.00	16.00	141.06	5,086.91
29	Saron	C. M. Covington, Ellerbe	120.00	29.50	10.50				27.89		4.00		191.89
30	Spring Hill	C. M. Reaves, Wagram	600.00			198.93		67.00	60.00		6.50		932.43
31	Wade	M. T. Long, Wadesboro	520.00		86.75			41.00	90.42		4.00		742.17
32	Wadesboro, First	Fred H. Allen, Wadesboro	2,700.00	460.61		1,018.49	1145.00	1610.15	342.37	51.56	15.00	229.38	7,572.56
	Totals		$19,724.34	$1152.72	$1471.10	$5148.82	$5654.35	$4794.50	$2763.06	$ 704.37	$ 203.50	$2494.33	$44,111.09

TABLE V—GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES, PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER, 1937

Index Number	Churches	Regular Treasurers and Post Offices	Total to Cooperative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Christian and Ministerial Education	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Other Special Gifts	(Missions, Etc.) Total Given for Missions and Benevolences by the Church and All Departments	Grand Total for All Purposes— Both Local Work and Missions— Given by Church and All Its Organizations
1	Ansonville	E. G. Kimbrough, Ansonville	$ 35.20	$	$ 6.75	$ 3.00	$ 5.17	$	$	$ 28.30	$	$	$ 78.42	$ 464.18
2	Bethel	(Church Disbanded November 1936)												
3	Cartledge Creek	E. R. Hudson, Rockingham	30.00		8.35				64.10	25.36		8.76	136.57	486.42
4	Cobb Memorial	Kirby J. Jacobs, East Rockingham							17.73				17.73	301.98
5	Cordova	I. B. Pittman, Cordova	60.00						50.00	25.00		50.00	185.00	2,164.55
6	Deep Creek	W. C. Webb, Rt. 3, Wadesboro		30.00				3.92	12.24			9.63	55.79	544.17
7	East Laurinburg	S. H. Tucker, East Laurinburg	25.00						20.00	8.00			53.00	1,080.34
8	East Rockingham	W. L. Lampley, Rockingham	52.46						12.00	11.00			75.46	1,811.50
9	Ellerbe	Henry Williamson, Ellerbe	32.60		20.75	16.62	15.10		61.65	14.90		2.00	163.62	1,360.89
10	Gibson	A. J. Gardner, Gibson	210.78		6.30	11.55	32.44		20.90	1.40		30.34	313.71	1,236.29
11	Gum Springs	H. A. Ward, Lilesville	54.03						82.82				136.85	858.62
12	Hamlet, First	C. E. Coggins, Hamlet	1,392.00		52.00	42.00	76.00	13.00	458.00	41.00			2,074.00	8,175.00
13	Hoffman	Roy Robertson, Hoffman												144.00
14	Laurinburg, First	J. W. Hollis, Laurinburg	791.41	63.46	88.30	230.00			152.87	10.00		492.03	1828.07	9,158.91
15	Lilesville	T. B. Seago, Lilesville	43.80			6.00	5.00		162.94	8.00		2.85	228.59	696.10
16	Midway	Miss Vivian Hasty, Rockingham	23.53						4.86	5.00			33.39	174.36
17	Morven	T. V. Hardison, Morven	40.23		8.33		10.40		46.00	4.58	.36		109.90	782.20
18	Mount Olive	Miss Hazel Dawkins, Rockingham												84.07
19	McDonald	Roy McDonald, Rockingham	10.00		5.11				18.74	3.00			36.85	371.41
20	New Hope	B. J. Jenkins, Rt. 4, Rockingham												42.72
21	Peachland	Miss Myrtle Covington, Peachland	77.44		10.00	4.27			41.48	5.21		6.00	144.40	947.91
22	Pee Dee	Ralph Benoy, Jr., Rockingham	121.42			5.00		50.00	120.75	33.00			330.17	2,580.41
23	Pleasant Grove (A)	T. D. Bates, Wadesboro	2.80		.90	.50		1.00		.50		1.00	6.70	169.98
24	Pleasant Grove (R)	W. J. Campbell, Rockingham	28.97		14.20				43.44	4.35		12.00	102.96	544.61
25	Polkton	Mrs. W. C. Hancock, Polkton	66.97		11.20		8.25		65.00	9.00		4.00	164.42	1,147.35
26	Red Hill	K. N. Edwards, Rt. 2, Polkton	32.00					15.50	20.92				68.42	393.72
27	Roberdel	J. W. Nicholson, Roberdel								5.00			5.00	212.46
28	Rockingham, First	Claude Gore, Rockingham	329.41					54.00	125.47	51.72		175.00	735.60	5,822.51
29	Saron	C. M. Covington, Ellerbe	67.69						18.81	5.01		24.00	115.51	307.40
30	Spring Hill	C. M. Reaves, Wagram	142.17				40.57		114.81				297.55	1,229.98
31	Wade	M. T. Long, Wadesboro	87.98						22.47	3.50			113.95	856.12
32	Wadesboro, First	Fred H. Allen, Wadesboro	400.00		24.09	80.00	202.00	10.00	384.73	59.25		419.01	1579.08	9,151.64
	Totals		$4157.89	$ 93.46	$ 256.28	$ 398.94	$ 394.93	$ 147.42	$2142.73	$ 362.08	$ .36	$1236.62	$9190.71	$53,301.80

TABLE VI—BAPTIST TRAINING UNION AND MEN'S BROTHERHOODS OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER, 1937

Index Number	Churches	Baptist Training Union with Director	The Young People's Work																	Men's Brotherhoods	
			Is Baptist Training Union A-1?	B. A. U.'s	Senior B. Y. P. U.'s	Intermediate B. Y. P. U.'s	Junior B. Y. P. U.'s	Total B. A. U.'s and B. Y. P. U.'s	Story Hours	A-1 B. Y. P. U.'s and B. A. U.'s	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Number Daily Bible Readers	Number Taking Study Course	Total Systematic Givers in All Unions	Students in College from Your Church	Number Brotherhoods	Enrollment Brotherhoods
1	Ansonville	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
2	*Bethel	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
3	Cartledge Creek	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------
4	Cobb Memorial	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
5	Cordova	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	3	------	------
6	Deep Creek	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
7	East Laurinburg	------	No	------	------	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	25	------	25	6	25	10	------	------	------
8	East Rockingham	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
9	Ellerbe	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	------	------
10	Gibson	1	No	------	1	1	1	3	------	------	------	11	16	13	40	12	20	15	2	------	------
11	Gum Springs	1	No	------	1	1	1	3	------	------	------	12	18	15	45	10	33	------	1	------	------
12	Hamlet, First	1	No	------	1	1	1	3	------	------	------	20	36	40	96	15	------	18	5	------	------
13	Hoffman	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
14	Laurinburg, First	1	No	------	------	1	1	2	------	------	------	------	32	34	66	------	------	------	2	------	------
15	Lilesville	------	------	------	1	1	1	3	------	------	------	5	15	10	30	16	------	25	------	------	------
16	Midway	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
17	Morven	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
18	Mount Olive	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
19	McDonald	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
20	New Hope	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
21	Peachland	1	No	1	1	1	1	4	------	------	20	26	16	28	90	------	------	------	4	------	------
22	Pee Dee	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
23	Pleasant Grove (A)	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
24	Pleasant Grove (R)	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
25	Polkton	1	Yes	------	1	1	1	3	------	3	------	11	12	10	33	17	24	26	------	------	------
26	Red Hill	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
27	Roberdel	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
28	Rockingham, First	------	No	------	1	1	1	3	------	------	------	18	12	15	45	14	------	35	1	------	------
29	Saron	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------
30	Spring Hill	------	------	------	------	------	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	12	12	4	------	6	------	------	------
31	Wade	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
32	Wadesboro, First	1	No	------	1	1	1	3	------	------	------	12	35	42	89	32	40	50	------	------	------
	Totals	7	1	1	8	10	10	29	------	3	20	115	217	219	571	126	142	185	22	------	------

TABLE VII—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY ORGANIZATIONS AND GIFTS OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER, 1937

Index Number	Churches	Presidents of W. M. S. and Post Offices	W. M. U. Work															
			Number of Woman's Missionary Societies	Number of Y. W. A.'s	Number of G. A.'s	Number of R. A.'s	Number of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Organizations	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Mission Study Courses	Contributions (Local Work) Given by W. M. U.	Contributions (Missions) Given by W. M. U.	Grand Total for All Purposes Given by W. M. U. and All Its Organizations
1	Ansonville	Mrs. Bessie Station, Ansonville	1		1		1	3	18		9		12	39		$	$ 45.37	$ 45.37
2	Bethel	(Church Disbanded November 1936)																
3	Cartledge Creek	No Report																
4	Cobb Memorial	No Report																
5	Cordova	No Report																
6	Deep Creek	No Report																
7	East Laurinburg	No Report																
8	East Rockingham	Mrs. Robert Melton, Rockingham	1				1	2	12				8	20				
9	Ellerbe	Mrs. T. G. Rhyne, Ellerbe	1	1	1	1	1	5	23	6	8	10	8	55				
10	Gibson	Mrs. O. W. McManus, Gibson	1		1			2	17		9			26	8	83.12	204.32	287.44
11	Gum Springs	Mrs. Beatrice Hedrick, Lilesville	1					1	18					18			64.03	64.03
12	Hamlet, First	Mrs. C. B. Honeycutt, Hamlet	1	1	1		1	4	125	17	23		25	190			1,176.00	1,176.00
13	Hoffman	No Report														2,760.36	1,208.71	3,969.07
14	Laurinburg, First	Mrs. C. W. Grandy, Laurinburg	1	1	1	1	1	5	105	11	18	18	22	174	67		155.30	155.30
15	Lilesville	Mrs. H. J. Wall, Lilesville	1	1	1			3	22	15	15			52				
16	Midway	No Report																
17	Morven	Mrs. J. N. Johnson, Charlotte	1					1	16					16		50.00	10.40	60.40
18	Mount Olive	No Report																
19	McDonald	No Report																
20	New Hope	No Report																
21	Peachland	Mrs. C. A. Redfern, Peachland	1	1	1	1	1	5	30	21	24	16	12	103		75.75	63.44	139.19
22	Pee Dee	Mrs. F. E. Morgan, Rockingham	1					1	15					15	7	38.69	25.67	64.36
23	Pleasant Grove (A)	Mrs. W. C. Curlee, Ansonville	1					1	10					10		8.00	6.75	14.75
24	Pleasant Grove (R)	No Report																
25	Polkton	Mrs. R. M. Flake, Polkton	1	1	1	1	1	5	28	11	13	6	10	68			50.22	50.22
26	Red Hill	Mrs. K. N. Edwards, Rt. 2, Polkton	1					1	11					11		3.88	6.00	9.88
27	Roberdel	No Report																
28	Rockingham, First	Mrs. Bruce Gore, Rockingham	1	2	2	2	1	8	62	30	30	30	20	172	40			
29	Saron	No Report																
30	Spring Hill	Miss Kate McMillan, Wagram	1		1		1	3	30		12		30	72			136.20	136.20
31	Wade	No Report																
32	Wadesboro, First	Mrs. L. J. Huntley, Wadesboro	1	1	2	1	1	6	130	12	36	14	58	250	51	558.37	826.94	1,385.31
	Totals		17	9	13	7	10	56	672	123	197	94	205	1291	173	$ 3,578.17	$ 3,979.35	$ 7,557.52

THE HISTORICAL TABLE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1816	Richland Creek, Montgomery County		John Culpepper, Sr.	
1817	Cedar Creek (A)			
1819	Bethlehem Meeting House (R)			
1820	Jersey Settlement, Davidson County			
1821	Cartledge Creek (R)			
1822	Rocky River (A)			
1823	Bethlehem, Montgomery County			
1824	Pine Woods, Rowan County			
1825	Bear Creek			
1827	Bethlehem, 2nd. (A)			
1828	Cedar Creek (A)			
1829	Saron			
1830	Cartledge Creek			
1831	Brown Creek (A)			
1832	Spring Hill			
1836	Kendalls, Montgomery County			
1837	Bethel, Montgomery County			
1838	Cross Roads Church, Montgomery County			
1839	Saron			
1840	Cedar Creek (A)		Noah Richardson	A. N. Nicholson
1841	Ebenezer, Stanly County	Wm. A. Morris	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1842	Rocky Church (A)	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1843	Spring Hill	Wm. A. Morris	P. M. Powell	A. N. Nicholson
1844	New Union Meeting House, Montgomery County			
1845	Pleasant Grove (A)	P. C. Connelly	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1847	Church In Fork, Little River, Montgomery County	John Monroe	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1848	Bethel, Montgomery County			
1849	Brown Creek (A)	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1850	Union Church, Montgomery County			
1852	Pee Dee (A)			
1853	Saron	John Monroe	John Monroe	A. D. Blackwood
1856	Spring Hill	F. M. Jordon	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
1857	Piney Grove (A)	D. Wright	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
1859	Pleasant Grove (A)	A. P. Stoker	P. M. Power	D. W. Livingston
1860	Church of Forks, Little River, Montgomery County	E. L. Davis	John Monroe	D. W. Livingston
1866	Church of Forks, Little River, Montgomery County	W. M. Bostick	John Monroe	W. M. Bostick
1867	Gum Springs	(Dispensed with)	John Monroe	T. J. Polk
1868	Laurel Hill, Montgomery County	J. Broadway		
1876	Cartledge Creek	G. O. Wilhoit	W. M. Bostick	S. T. Usher
1877	Pee Dee (A)	W. M. Bostick	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1878	Mt. Gilead	B. Saunders	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1879	Spring Hill	James Jordon	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1880	Rockingham, First	A. D. Cohen	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1881	Brown Creek (A)	T. Harrison	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1882	Ebenezer, Stanly County	N. R. Pittman	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1883	Mt. Carmel, Montgomery County	W. L. Wright	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1884	Saron	Moses Baldwin	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1885	Laurinburg, First	Rufus Ford	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1886	Kendallas, Stanly County	J. C. Denny	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1887	Troy, Montgomery County	J. W. Watson	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1888	Pleasant Grove (R)	James Jordon	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1889	Spring Hill	B. H. Phillips	B. H. Phillips	A. Johnson
1890	Cartledge Creek	C. Durham	H. C. Dockery	A. Johnson
1891	Pleasant Grove	J. N. Stallings	John B. Covington	A. Johnson
1892	Laurinburg, First	E. J. Edwards	John C. Covington	A. Johnson
1893	Morven	J. O. Adams	E. A. Covington	S. T. Flake
1894	Wadesboro, First	J. F. Tuttle	E. A. Covington	W. D. Webb
1895	Spring Hill	T. S. Wright	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1896	Lilesville, N. C.	J. L. Bennett	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1897	Rockingham, First	W. M. Jones	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1898	Wadesboro, First	(Dispensed with)	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1899	Ansonville	W. M. Jones	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1900	Rockingham, First	J. F. Love	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1901	Polkton	C. L. Greaves	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1902	Pleasant Grove (R)	J. F. Love	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1903	Brown Creek	G. O. Wilhoit	E. A. Covington	W. J. Matthews
1904	Spring Hill	L. N. Chappell	C. D. Graves	W. J. Matthews
1905	Red Hill	E. D. Cameron	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1906	Rockingham, First	Livingston Johnson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1907	Wadesboro, First	W. H. Whitehead	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1908	Laurinburg, First	A. M. Burleson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1909	Peachland	T. G. Wood	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1910	Hamlet, First	Josiah Crudup	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1911	Morven, N. C.	J. B. Jackson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1912	Hoffman	J. F. Davis	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1913	Lilesville	A. T. Howell	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1914	Rockingham, First	W. H. Reddish	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1915	Ellerbe	Bruce Benton	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1916	Wadesboro, First	James Long	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1917	Spring Hill	W. T. Baucom	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1918	Gibson	T. B. Justice	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1919	Hamlet, First	A. C. Hamby	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1920	Cartledge Creek	C. B. Austin	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1921	Wadesboro, First	R. T. Vann	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1922	Saron	J. M. Arnette	W. E. Harrison	W. J. Matthews
1923	Pleasant Grove (A)	J. B. Willis	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1924	Hoffman	C. L. Jackson	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1925	Ansonville	No sermon	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1926	Hamlet, First	E. V. Babb	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1927	Entwistle	J. A. Snow	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
1928	Morven	J. F. Hoyle	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
†1929	Peachland	B. F. Bray	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
†1930	Rockingham, First	C. E. Ruffin	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
*1931	Laurinburg, First	J. C. Meigs	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
1932	Bethel	T. W. Hearne	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
**1933	Wadesboro, First	W. Emory Trainham	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
††1934	Pee Dee	W. H. Moore	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
**1935	Gum Springs	J. B. Willis	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
*1936	Spring Hill	Audrey S. Tomilson	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
1937	Cordova	J. Marvin Smith	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane

†Minute adjudged 1st Place in North Carolina.

*Minute adjudged 1st Place in Southern Baptist Convention and 1st Place in North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

**Minute adjudged 2nd Place in South and 1st Place in North Carolina.

††Minute adjudged 2nd Place in North Carolina.

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Twenty-third Annual Session

Held With

Polkton Baptist Church

Polkton, North Carolina

October 18, 1938

1938

The Next Session Will Be Held Tuesday After the Third Sunday in October, 1939, With the Gibson Baptist Church, Gibson, N. C.

One Hundred Twenty-third Annual Session

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Twenty-third Annual Session

Held With

Polkton Baptist Church

Polkton, North Carolina

October 18, 1938

1938

The Next Session Will Be Held Tuesday After the Third Sunday in October, 1939, With the Gibson Baptist Church, Gibson, N. C.

CONTENTS

	Section	Page
Churches and Messengers		8
Committees		
Audit	(28)	21
Committee on Committees	(6)	13
Program Committee, 1939	(28)	21
Promotion-Executive to Nominate	(28)	21
Time, Place, Preacher	(28)	21
Constitution		9
Directories		
Associational Officers		6
Election	(47)	24
Baptist Schools and Boards		6
Baptist Training Union		34
Choir Directors		36
Church		31
Ministers		33
Assistants to Ministers		33
Students for Ministry		33
Promotion-Executive Committee, 1939		6
Sunday School Convention		7
Sunday School Secretaries		37
Women's Missionary Union		7, 35
Auxiliaries		35
Discussions		
Associational Reports	(26-27) (42-44)	21, 24
Historical Table		48
Messengers		8
"Our Dead"		30
Proceedings		
Association	(1)	13
Baptist Training Union Convention		29
Sunday School Convention		28
Woman's Missionary Union		25
Reports		
Associational	(13)	14
Auditing Committee	(35)	22
Christian Education	(18)	17
Committee on Committees	(28)	21
Co-operative Program	(14)	14
Financial Summary	(39)	23
Foreign Missions	(17)	16
Home Missions	(16)	15
Hospital	(22)	19
Hundred Thousand Club	(19)	17
Mills Home-Orphanage	(21)	18
Promotion-Executive Committee, Committee to Nominate	(34)	22
Relief and Annuity	(23)	19
Religious Literature	(20)	18
State Missions	(16)	15
Time, Place, Preacher	(45)	24
Training Activities	(24)	19
Treasurer's	(10)	14
Women's Missionary Union	(25)	20
Rules of Decorum		10
Sermon-Introductory, J. E. Reamy	(30)	22
Tables, Statistical		
Table I. Church Membership		41
Table II. Sunday School		42
Table III. B. T. U., Men's Brotherhood		43
Table IV. Woman's Missionary Organizations		44
Table V. Church Property		45
Table VI. Gifts for Local Church Work		46
Table VII. Gifts for all Missions, Education, etc		47
Visitors	(8)	47

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION

OFFICERS

W. H. Moore, *Moderator*.....Wadesboro, N. C.
Aubrey S. Tomlinson, *Vice-Moderator*.....Laurinburg, N. C.
Charles B. Deane, *Clerk*.....Rockingham, N. C.
Charles B. Deane, *Treasurer*.....Rockingham, N. C.
E. M. Brooks, *Historian*.....Peachland, N. C.

PROMOTION-EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Church—Address

B. M. Covington, *Chairman*.....Wadesboro, *First*, Wadesboro, N. C.
Miss Gussie Waddell.....Ansonville, Ansonville, N. C.
Miss Lizzie Covington.....Cartledge Creek, Rockingham, N. C.
Kirby Jacobs.....Cobb Memorial, East Rockingham, N. C.
Miss Margaret Ussery.....Cordova, Cordova, N. C.
W. C. Webb.....Deep Creek, Rt. 3, Wadesboro, N. C.
W. S. Alford.....East Laurinburg, East Laurinburg, N. C.
B. H. McCoy.....East Rockingham, East Rockingham, N. C.
C. M. Brady.....Ellerbe, Ellerbe, N. C.
J. M. Garner.....Gibson, Gibson, N. C.
Roy Hutchinson.....Gum Springs, Pee Dee, N. C.
E. P. Pearce.....Hamlet, *First*, Hamlet, N. C.
Mrs. Frank Butler.....Hoffman, Hoffman, N. C.
J. W. Hollis.....Laurinburg, *First*, Laurinburg, N. C.
J. E. Diggs.....Lilesville, Lilesville, N. C.
Mrs. Virda Hancock.....Midway, Rockingham, N. C.
E. V. Vaughn.....Morven, Morven, N. C.
R. L. Dawkins.....Mount Olive, Rockingham, N. C.
Roy McDonald.....McDonald, Rockingham, N. C.
B. J. Jenkins.....New Hope, Rt. 4, Rockingham, N. C.
V. O. Bryant.....Peachland, Peachland, N. C.
Mrs. D. D. Long.....Pee Dee, Rockingham, N. C.
E. R. Gilmore.....Pleasant Grove (A), Wadesboro, N. C.
W. F. Campbell.....Pleasant Grove (R), Rt. 1, Rockingham, N. C.
S. L. Thomas.....Polkton, Polkton, N. C.
J. W. Nicholson.....Roberdell, Roberdell, N. C.
Mrs. O. A. Moran.....Rockingham, *First*, Rockingham, N. C.
C. M. Covington.....Saron, Rt. 1, Ellerbe, N. C.
Monroe McMillan.....Spring Hill, Wagram, N. C.
Harold Tarlton.....Wade, Wadesboro, N. C.

ASSOCIATIONAL AUXILIARIES

W. M. U. CONVENTION

Mrs. W. C. Barrett, *Superintendent*.....Laurinburg, N. C.
Mrs. R. L. Hardison, *Associate Superintendent*.....Wadesboro, N. C.
Miss Mildred Brooks, *Secretary*.....Wadesboro, N. C.
Mrs. W. L. Fields, *Treasurer*.....Laurinburg, N. C.
Mrs. W. E. Matthews, *Scotland Mission Study Chairman*.....Laurinburg, N. C.
Mrs. W. D. Herndon, *Richmond Mission Study Chairman*.....Rockingham, N. C.
Mrs. Mary Redfern, *Anson Mission Study Chairman*..Wadesboro, N. C.
Mrs. R. P. Lyon, *Anson Mission Study Chairman*.....Wadesboro, N. C.
Mrs. H. W. Little, *Personal Service Chairman*.....Wadesboro, N. C.
Mrs. Frank Little, *Stewardship Chairman*.....Wadesboro, N. C.
Mrs. Fred Allen, *Jubilee Chairman*.....Wadesboro, N. C.
Miss Hattie Marks, *Young People's Leader*.....Rockingham, N. C.
Mrs. H. W. McLaurin, *Scotland Division Leader*....Laurinburg, N. C.
Mrs. F. I. Mason, *Richmond Division Leader*.....Rockingham, N. C.
Miss Mary Liles, *Anson Division Leader*.....Wadesboro, N. C.

SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

J. W. C. Stewart, *Superintendent*.....Laurinburg, N. C.
W. L. Godsey, *Secretary*.....Laurinburg, N. C.

B. T. U. CONVENTION

Mrs. Fairley Seawell, *Director*.....Rockingham, N. C.
Miss Mildred Brooks, *Associate Director*.....Wadesboro, N. C.
Miss Louise Wike, *Secretary and Treasurer*.....Rockingham, N. C.
Miss Bernice Arnold, *Chorister*.....Hamlet, N. C.
Bobby Carroll, *Pianist*.....Hamlet, N. C.
Aubrey S. Tomlinson, *Pastor Adviser*.....Laurinburg, N. C.
June Pittman, *Junior Leader*.....Cordova, N. C.
George Snuggs, *Intermediate Leader*.....Wadesboro, N. C.
Charles Odum, *Senior Leader*.....Laurinburg, N. C.
W. S. Watson, *Anson District Leader*.....Wadesboro, N. C.

OFFICERS BAPTIST SCHOOLS

State Boards and Institutions

C. B. Deane, *Trustee Wake Forest College*.....Rockingham, N. C.
Claude Gore, *Trustee Wake Forest College*.....Rockingham, N. C.
J. B. Willis, *Trustee Wake Forest College*.....Hamlet, N. C.
Bruce Benton, *Director Baptist Foundation*.....Rockingham, N. C.

C. B. DEANE, *Recording Secretary, Baptist State Convention*.....Rockingham, N. C.
C. B. DEANE, *Secretary, General Board, Baptist State Convention*.....Rockingham, N. C.
W. H. MOORE, *Member General Board*.....Wadesboro, N. C.
T. W. HEARNE, *Trustee Wingate Junior College*.....Rockingham, N. C.
A. D. GRIFFIN, *Trustee Wingate Junior College*.....Peachland, N. C.
ROLAND S. PRUETTE, *Trustee Wingate Junior College*..Wadesboro, N. C.

SPECIAL INFORMATION

C. E. Ruffin, *Associational Representative Baptist Hospital*, Ellerbe, N. C.

O. W. McManus, *Associational Representative Biblical Recorder*, Gibson, N. C.

J. B. Little, *Associational Representative The North Carolina Baptist Orphanage*, Marshville, N. C.

Associational Missionary Or Other Paid Employee: None.

Standing Committees: None.

Associational Woman's Auxiliary: This organization meets annually and usually in March and not with the Association. The 1938 proceedings are found on page 25.

Associational Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. Conventions: These organizations have no set time for the annual meeting and never meet with the Association. Their 1938 Convention proceedings will be found on pages 28 and 29, respectively.

Associational Representative of the Brotherhood: None.

LIST OF MESSENGERS

Ansonville—R. Olin Ballard, Miss Gussie Waddell, Mrs. Bessie Staton, E. S. Waddell, Miss Minnie Wilhoit.

Bethel—None.

Cartledge Creek—Miss Lizzie Dockery, Miss Marjorie Thomas, G. H. Kelly, Mrs. Hal Kelly.

Cobb Memorial—D. B. Grant, Mrs. L. L. Deaver.

Cordova—L. A. Donahue, Sr., Mrs. W. H. Fitzer, Colon J. Parker, Mrs. J. A. Edwards, Mrs. J. E. Ussery, Mrs. J. N. Evans, John E. Ussery, Miss Nellie Grace Edwards, Mrs. F. W. Wilson.

Deep Creek—Mrs. Ben C. Jones, Mrs. E. Y. Ratliff, Mrs. G. W. Ratliff, E. Gray Jones, Jr., W. R. Tucker.

East Laurinburg—Rev. Cade Deaver, C. T. Hudson, J. R. Terry, S. H. Tucker, Miss Thelma Godwin.

East Rockingham—Mrs. J. M. Smith, Miss Maude Sessoms, Miss Bessie Williams.

Ellerbe—Mrs. C. M. Brady, B. B. Covington, C. M. Brady.

Gibson—Loyd McNeill, Mrs. V. H. Holliday, Miss Lucile Stubbs, Mrs. O. W. McManus.

Gum Springs—Mrs. H. A. Ward, Mrs. Edith Maynor.

Hamlet, First—E. P. Pearce, Mrs. W. C. Boney, J. B. Willis, C. C. Robinson.

Hoffman—None.

Laurinburg, First—Mrs. E. D. Creech, Aubrey S. Tomlinson.

Lilesville—W. R. Tarlton, T. B. Seago, Mrs. Sarah Williams, James B. Little.

Midway—Richard Elmore, G. W. Hasty.

Morven—E. B. Vaughn, Mrs. J. P. Boyd, Mrs. S. W. Dawkins, Charles E. Stevens.

Mount Olive—W. H. Boggan.

McDonald—Ellis Marks, John L. McDonald, Flora A. McDonald.

New Hope—B. J. Jenkins, T. F. Lentz.

Peachland—Miss Elizabeth Cohn, Miss Jennie V. Jones, J. C. Caudle, J. W. Thomas.

Pee Dee—Mrs. Ralph Morse, B. C. Long, W. D. Long, Mrs. D. D. Long, Mrs. Fred E. Morgan.

Pleasant Grove (A)—C. B. Allen, G. B. Melton, W. T. Garris.

Pleasant Grove (R)—Zack Grice, W. F. Campbell, Donald E. Campbell.

Polkton—Mrs. J. M. Griffin, Mrs. C. B. Ledbetter, M. C. McLester, R. J. Harrington, L. C. Harrington.

Roberdell—None.

Rockingham, First—Mrs. O. A. Moran, W. F. Seago, Mrs. Artemus Bailey, Mrs. I. D. Fields, Mrs. W. L. Collins.

Saron—J. A. McRae, J. D. Ussery, C. M. Covington.

Spring Hill—J. E. Reamy, Mrs. C. M. Reaves, C. M. Reaves, E. C. Smith.

Wade—Mrs. M. T. Long.

Wadesboro—Mrs. W. H. Moore, I. F. Thomas, W. H. Moore, Miss Eula B. Hough, L. J. Huntley, B. M. Covington, K. W. Ashcraft, Mrs. C. H. McDonald.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE 1. This Association shall be called the Pee Dee Baptist Association.

ARTICLE 2. This Association shall be composed of messengers elected annually by the Baptist churches co-operating with this Association.

ARTICLE 3. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer, who shall be elected as the last item of business and just prior to adjournment, and shall continue in office until their successors are elected.

ARTICLE 4. The objects of this Association are Missionary, Educational and Benevolent, together with the deeper fellowship and larger Christian usefulness of all who co-operate with it.

ARTICLE 5. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers, and one additional messenger for every fifty members over one hundred.

ARTICLE 6. The churches co-operating with this Association shall send by the hands of their messenger, a full account of all work done by them during the year, and all such statistics and information as will be interesting and helpful.

ARTICLE 7. This Association shall meet once a year at such time and place as may be agreed upon by the preceding session, or by its Executive Board.

ARTICLE 8. The Association shall elect a Promotion-Executive Committee consisting of one member from each church in the Association. Each member to be recommended by his church and elected by the Association for a term of one year. The officers of the Association and the Ministers of the churches are to be *ex-officio* members of this Committee. Eleven members present shall constitute a quorum of this Committee.

ARTICLE 9. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to appoint some one to write a report of the whole Co-operative Program; and it shall be the duty of the Program Committee to appoint a leader to speak on each phase of the work. And it shall be the duty of the Moderator to appoint a committee on Time and Place and Preacher for the next session, and to make all nominations for officers and executive committees.

ARTICLE 10. This Constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of this Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers attending such meeting: *Provided*, that notice of such change shall have been given during the first sitting of said meeting after permanent organization.

RULES OF DECORUM

1. The sessions of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

2. Visitors and corresponding messengers, after they shall have been accepted by the Association and enrolled as such, shall have the privilege of speaking.

3. The right to speak on any subject and the length of time is left with the Association at the direction of the Moderator.

4. Unbrotherly remarks and personal reflections must be avoided by all speakers.

5. The parliamentary proceedings of this Association shall be governed by Mell's Parliamentary Practice.

Proceedings

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH

POLKTON BAPTIST CHURCH

Polkton, North Carolina

October 18, 1938

TUESDAY

Morning Session

October 18, 1938

1. On Tuesday, October 18, 1938, the Pee Dee Baptist Association assembled in the One Hundred Twenty-third Annual Session with the Polkton Baptist Church in Anson County.

2. J. C. Meigs, the host pastor, led in the singing of "How Firm a Foundation" and "We're Marching to Zion," assisted at the piano by Mrs. D. D. Long, Rockingham.

3. The opening prayer was offered by J. B. Little, Marshville, and the devotional scripture was read by J. C. Meigs, who followed with cordial words of welcome.

4. At 10:10 Bruce Benton, *Moderator,* called the Association to the transaction of business.

5. It was announced by *Clerk* Charles B. Deane that Church Messengers begin registering at 9:30. The Moderator ruled that those registered and those who would register during the day would constitute the Association for 1938.

6. The *Committee on Committees,* composed of E. M. Brooks, *Chairman,* J. Marvin Smith and E. P. Pearce, were named by the Moderator.

7. Moderator Bruce Benton recognized and welcomed D. D. Grant, *Cobb Memorial and Midway;* Cade Deaver, *East Laurinburg;* James B. Little, *Lilesville,* and Ralph Harris, *Saron,* who have taken pastorates in the Association.

8. Greetings were extended by the Moderator to the following visitors in attendance: M. A. Huggins, State Mission Board, Raleigh; C. C. McKoin, Baptist Orphanage, Thomasville; C. C. Burris, President, Wingate Junior College, Wingate.

9. An announcement was made by the presiding officer that in view of a request from the Community Church, of East Rockingham, the special Committee named to pass upon the admission of this Church into the Association would defer its report to a future date.

Song: "Amazing Grace."

10. The report was received from the Associational Treasurer and referred to the Audit Committee, to wit:

TREASURER'S REPORT

Rockingham, N. C.
October 18, 1938.

CHARLES B. DEANE, *Treasurer*
In Account with
THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

To amount in bank, October 18, 1937	$ 27.16	
To amount collected for 1937 Minute Fund	220.00	
By amount paid, Seeman Printery, Inc., Minutes		$177.75
By amount paid, Clerk, Salary		35.00
By amount paid, Stamps, Programs, Adding Machine, Aid		15.00
By amount paid, City Printery, Paper		3.68
To amount in Farmers Bank & Trust Company, this date		15.73
	$247.16	$247.16

Respectfully submitted,
CHARLES B. DEANE, *Treasurer.*

11. "1939—A Year of Evangelism" was the special message brought at this hour by W. H. Moore, Wadesboro. Incident to the message Mrs. Roland S. Pruette, Wadesboro, sang "The Ninety and Nine," assisted at the piano by Mrs. R. P. Lyon, Wadesboro.

12. A motion by J. B. Willis, Hamlet, instructed O. W. McManus, Gibson, to report the proceedings of the Association to the *Biblical Recorder.*

13. James B. Willis, Hamlet, read the Associational Report, covering all phases of the Denominational Program and thereafter adopted upon the motion of W. H. Moore.

ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT

14. **The Co-operative Program**

Co-operation is a word conveying a principle taught and cherished by Baptists from the very beginning of Baptist operations. Mentally we have accepted it; practically we have abused it. From the individual church on out to the furthest reaches of our denominational organization and program, we have been convinced of the imperative

need of co-operation. We have grouped ourselves into churches, associations and conventions for the purpose of working together and advancing more effectively Kingdom interests. Our advance has, in large measure, been in proportion to our co-operation.

In order to provide necessary funds with which to carry on our Missionary, Educational and Benevolent enterprises, Southern Baptists have adopted the budget method of financing, or, what they are pleased to call, "The Co-operative Program." Through this plan every agency receives its pro rata of all the undesignated funds committed to our Secretaries for distribution.

15. State Missions

It is a fact no longer challenged that State Missions ever has been, is today, and must ever be the base of supply in all our denominational work. We have but to study its claims and to know its history to see that it is indispensable to the work of the Kingdom. To know the history of State Missions in North Carolina is to marvel at its progress. We are proud, and justly so, of our Mission record but we must not forget that there is yet much land to be possessed for God. Into our borders comes an ever increasing flow of immigrants, some without the truth, and others with false conceptions of the truth, either of which is perilous and detrimental to the cause of Christ. We must meet these conditions with the whole truth. When we are loyal to State Missions, as an organized system, we are loyal to the eternal principles of the Kingdom.

For more than a century the objective of State Missions has been to win the people of North Carolina to Christ and then to the fellowship and service which the churches provide. Its effort has been first of all, to win the heart to Christ, and from a surrendered heart, will come service, means and all that is high and worth while.

State Missions reports itself in Missionary Pastoral Assistance, Teaching and Training, Church Building, Work Among Students in the Colleges, Hospitals and Sanatoriums, work with Negroes and Indians, etc.

A major emphasis of the Southern Baptist Convention and of our State Mission program during 1939 is to be evangelism. Let us as churches and individuals give ourselves whole-heartedly to this much-needed and worthy program.

16. Home Missions

At the base of all our Foreign Mission work lies the prosperity of our work at home. The louder and more impelling the call from abroad, the greater is the necessity for an adequate base of supplies at home. If Home Missions meant only the evangelization of America it would be worth while, but the evangelization of the world depends in a large measure upon America, and never before in American

history have there been such insidious attacks upon true Christianity as there are today: Christian Science, Russellism, Mormonism, Unitarianism, etc. are being spread abroad through our land.

The Home Mission Board is lifting up Christ in the homeland among the Indians, the Negroes, the under-privileged in the cities and congested industrial sections, and in Cuba and Panama. In all its departments of work, the Board has 327 missionaries working in 850 mission stations. During the past convention year we have placed in the field 35 missionaries and have opened 36 new mission stations. We have done a notably fine work among the Jews, under the leadership of Rev. Jacob Gartenhaus. The re-established department of evangelism under the direction of Dr. Roland Q. Leavell is doing much to quicken the fires of evangelism throughout the South.

The Board has endeavored faithfully to perform its stewardship by pushing the mission work, and at the same time handling its finances so as to retire the indebtedness. Through the gifts of the Hundred Thousand Club, wise economy and painstaking efforts on the part of the Board, an appreciable amount has been paid each year on its debts.

Twenty-two million souls out of Christ here in the homeland cry out to us for the bread of life. Is not this alone enough to make us lift up our eyes and look upon the fields that are white unto harvest?

17. Foreign Missions

Love to God and compassion for men are the motives that will create within us an interest in Foreign Missions. There is perhaps no other part of our work in which is to be found so much of the spirit of our Master. There is no better index to the spiritual condition of a church than the interests she has in a lost world. Foreign Missions reaches to the ends of the earth with its message of salvation.

In ninety-three years the Foreign Mission Board has not seen more troublous times. The whole world is its field of service and almost the world around war clouds are hovering with depressing and menacing effect. Most of our mission property in the Central, interior and North China Missions is now in the hands of the Japanese military authorities, and our missionaries are not even allowed to inspect the property and ascertain the extent of the damage. Many of the missionaries have lost all of their personal effects, household goods, clothing, books and all of those intimate personal accumulations of a lifetime. It is estimated that at least fifty missionaries have lost an average of $1000 each in personal belongings. In spite of such losses, dangers and trials, these missionaries of the Cross carry on, smiling through their tears.

Their spirit is a challenge to us in the homeland.

For the calendar year 1937, the Board received for its work from all sources the sum total of $1,077,996.34. Our debt now stands at

$316,000. Within the past five years we have paid on the principal of our debt $771,510. The Board has lived within its income and has not borrowed any money in five years.

Statistics offer the following report: number of Baptisms, 14,027; total native membership, 208,794; total contributions by native churches, $370,638; total native churches, 1,802; total number self-supporting churches, 986.

18. Christian Education

Man is differentiated from other animals in that he has greater capacity for education. This superior capacity gives him supremacy over the lower animals. There is an education however, that makes man more dangerous than the untrained and untaught animal. The education that fails to give character and principle the supremacy over knowledge and that makes other than Christ its center is worse than ignorance. The education that cultivates and trains the brain but neglects the heart is worse than illiteracy. To meet and conquer the complex situation surrounding us today, we must have an educated citizenship, a citizenship educated in the highest sense of the term. If we as a denomination are to advance or even hold our own we must give Christian Education its place.

Wake Forest College with its consecrated professorship and its amiable record is to us an object of pride. Her scholarship, her spirit and her efficiency give her a high place among the great Colleges of the South. Meredith is doing for our girls what Wake Forest is doing for our boys. Chowan, Campbell and Mars Hill are the Junior Colleges under Baptist control and ownership while Wingate and Boiling Springs are doing a most excellent work in the Junior College field, though not now owned by the State Convention.

We have demanded of these colleges that they give our children Christian Education and they have not betrayed the trust. And now upon us they assert their claims; claims that are not unjust. They ask of us our patronage, our prayers, our moral and financial support. Upon us more than upon them depends the future of these colleges.

19. Hundred Thousand Club

The Hundred Thousand Club is steadily gaining ground and favor among Baptists of North Carolina and the South. Slowly but surely our debts are being paid. If we had the full one hundred thousand members each paying his dollar every month we would soon have a debtless denomination. Up to May 1, 1938 the sum of $843,051.17 had been received in the Nashville office from this Club and every penny of it has been paid on the principal of the debts of the southwide agencies. $33,107.60 came from North Carolina. (Since the division of Club receipts beginning July, 1937, $7,384.73 has been kept in the state.)

This effort has stopped over $50,000 in annual interest, strengthened the morale of our people, re-established our credit, encouraged all of our agencies and has reduced our southwide debts from six million dollars to less than three and one half. Surely it deserves the hearty support of all our people.

20. Biblical Recorder

Our people need to learn that the *Recorder* is not a liability but an asset. Every department of our denominational work depends largely for its success upon the *Recorder*. If this paper were to suspend publication and no other medium of communication established to take its place, the effect upon all our denominational work would be disastrous.

The paper sustained a severe loss in the recent home-going of Brother J. S. Farmer who for long years served in the capacity of business manager and later as editor. In both these capacities he did a notably fine work. With brethren R. A. Dunn and R. F. Terrell as business and circulation managers respectively and Dr. G. W. Paschal, contributing editor, the work has been carried upon its high plane of efficiency and usefulness since the death of Brother Farmer.

Benevolences

21. The Orphanage

There is no institution nearer and dearer to North Carolina Baptists than our Orphanage. It operates two homes, the Mills Home at Thomasville and the Kennedy Home at Kinston. The purpose of this institution as provided in the charter, is, "to prepare poor and promising orphans for the duties and responsibilities of life."

The health record is unparalleled. Out of the large family in the two homes only one child has died in over six years. This health record is attributed largely to the fact that the children are fed well and that they eat and sleep regularly. They work, play, study and sleep under proper supervision. Their educational advantages compare favorably with those offered by other schools of the state. The Mills Home is a unit in the Thomasville graded system while the Kennedy Home children attend the La Grange school where they have the same privileges as other children of the community.

"Charity and Children," as its organ, is the right hand of the institution. The circulation of the paper is now 27,870. Through the printing and job department the boys are given some valuable training.

The expense bill of the Orphanage averages upwards of $450 per day. If all the churches of the state would adopt, as many have, the once a month Sunday School and Thanksgiving collection the expenses would be easily cared for and the Orphanage could go forward with a much enlarged program of service. What shall the future of this great institution be? North Carolina Baptists have the answer.

22. The Hospital

The North Carolina Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem has for some fifteen years been doing a fine social service as a denominational agency. Its beds are occupied at all times, and there is pressing need for additional capacity. Its modern equipment, its excellent medical and nursing staff, operating always under a spirit of prayer and earnestness, account for its remarkably low death rate. Its ministry of healing reaches throughout and far beyond the bounds of our state. Receipts from the Co-operative Program, Duke Foundation and the Mothers' Day offering of the Sunday schools are its means of support.

23. Old Ministers' Relief and Annuity

The Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention has just completed its twentieth year of service. It has rendered a great service during these years but Baptists have been all too slow in realizing the plight and meeting the needs of her worn-out preachers. We have not kept step with the other leading denominations of the South in providing food, clothing and shelter for thousands of ministers who have grown old in the service of Christ and for the widows of ministers who have gone to their Heavenly reward.

The Relief and Annuity Board is asking that the churches take at least one Fellowship Offering in connection with the observance of the Lord's Supper each year and send it through the State Secretary-Treasurer to be used for these aged and dependent veterans. A growing number of our churches are following this plan but the great majority have neglected it.

24. Training Activities

For some years there has been a conviction on the part of many of our most interested workers that we were about to have too many organizations and a consequent overlapping of activities. In an effort to correct this possible danger the General Board recommended to the Baptist State Convention and the recommendation was accepted, that we co-ordinate several of these separate divisions of our work and bring them under the supervision of one individual. We are trying now to think of Christian Education as one great task and under the fine leadership of Brother Perry Crouch we feel that we are going in the right direction. For more than a year he has been directing this new set-up and has shown an unusual grasp of the problems involved. Coming under his supervision is the work of the Sunday School, the B. T. U., the B. S. U. and Brotherhood.

The Sunday School Division has been in charge of Mr. L. L. Morgan. He has demonstrated his ability as a Sunday School leader and his wisdom and tireless effort have given him a high place among the Sunday workers of the South. This department has been greatly strengthened by the addition of Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Lane as Field Workers.

The Division of the Baptist Training Union is in charge of Nathan C. Brooks, Jr. as Secretary. With the assistance of Miss Mabel Starnes as Field Worker, Mr. Brooks will do a great service in this field.

A definite program of work has been begun among the men and students. Many Assoiational Men's Meetings have been held during the year which have apparently brought renewed interest on the part of our men in Kingdom Work.

With gratitude to God for the success and blessings of the past years and with a keen consciousness of the responsibility that is ours in doing well the tasks that lie ahead, may we in the light of his command, carry on until the work is finished.

Respectfully submitted,

J. B. WILLIS.

25. In the absence of Mrs. W. C. Barrett, Laurinburg, *Superintendent* of the Associational Women's Missionary Society, the splendid report on the work of the women was read by Aubrey L. Tomlinson, Laurinburg, and thereafter accepted.

REPORT OF WOMEN'S MISSIONARY UNION

In the true spirit of our W. M. U. Watchword, "Laborers Together With God," the women of the Missionary Union of the Pee Dee Association have worked together to build up the kingdom of Jesus Christ not only here but to the utmost ends of the earth.

It has always been the aim of our organization to instill missionary ideals and purposes in the hearts of the women, ideals which will find outward expression in definite and prayerful service. With this purpose always in mind the women have worked along the lines of organization, enlistment, prayer, gifts, stewardship, Mission Study and work among young people.

There have been 13 Junior Societies organized during the year and 6 Women's Missionary Societies, making a total of 19 new organizations. For these organizations, we bespeak the sympathetic encouragement, the interest and help of the pastors.

The financial record for the year has been most encouraging, $4,907.69 having been contributed to all objects. This is a substantial increase in gifts over last year.

In March, our Annual Meeting was held in the Baptist Church of Hamlet. The attendance was unusually large, the program constructive and interesting and the spirit very deeply earnest and co-operative.

In July, our Young People held an all-day rally in the Ellerbe Baptist Church. A large group of young people was present. Among the interesting speakers was Mr. C. K. D'jang, of Shanghai, China, a student at Wake Forest College. This meeting was under the direction of Miss Hattie Marks, of Rockingham, Associational Young People's Director.

In conjunction with Stanly, Union and Montgomery Associations, the women of the Pee Dee Association held a Mission Study Institute in Wadesboro in April. This institute proved very helpful in promoting the cause of Mission Study.

Our women took a very definite step forward in the training of our Young People when they secured a cottage at Ridgecrest for the duration of the Southwide Y. W. A. Camp, this cottage to be occupied by representatives from our Young People's Organizations. Fourteen of our young people and counselors enjoyed the wonderful fellowship and spiritual enrichment of this great encampment.

Our women have entered heartily into all plans for our great Golden Jubilee Celebration during 1938.

We are humbly grateful unto God for what has been accomplished and as we go forward in His service, we ask your prayers, your interest and your support.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. W. C. BARRETT.

26. *Biblical Recorder Representative*, O. W. McManus, Gibson, discussed the report on this publication, and upon his recommendation the Association went upon record endorsing to the churches one of the several ways of promoting the *Recorder* outlined in the discussion.

27. Pastor E. M. Brooks, Peachland, spoke to the foregoing report on Christian Education.

28. Upon motion by *Chairman* E. M. Brooks, the report of the *Committee on Committees* was approved as read:

(1) *Committee on Time, Place and Preacher for 1939 Association:* L. J. Huntley, *Chairman*, A. C. Phifer, J. C. Reamy.

(2) *Committee to Plan 1939 Association Program:* C. B. Deane, *Chairman*, J. B. Willis, B. M. Covington.

(3) *Committee to Audit Report of Treasurer:* T. W. Hearne, *Chairman*, T. G. Thomas, Robt. J. Terry.

(4) *Committee to Nominate Promotion-Executive Committee:* W. H. Moore, *Chairman*, A. S. Tomlinson, C. E. Stevens.

(5) *Orphanage Representative:* J. B. Little, Marshville.

(6) *Hospital Representative:* C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe.

(7) *Biblical Recorder Representative:* O. W. McManus, Gibson.

29. It was announced by the Clerk that One Hundred Eleven Messengers and Ninety-nine Visitors were registered, representing every church in the Association, except Bethel, Hoffman, and Roberdell.

Song: "More About Jesus."

30. "Christ A Universal Personage" was the theme of the Associational Sermon, preached at this hour by J. E. Reamy, Pastor at Spring Hill.

31. A prayer by H. F. Goodwin, Monroe, closed the morning session.

TUESDAY

Afternoon Session

32. At 1:30 the Association re-convened, and sang "Trust and Obey," with C. C. Burris, Wingate, director of the music for the afternoon session, leading.

33. The Worship Service was led by W. H. Boggan, Rockingham.

Song: "Revive Us Again."

34. W. H. Moore, *Chairman* of the *Committee to Nominate the Promotion Executive Committee,* requested Aubrey S. Tomlinson to read the nominations and upon motion by *Chairman* Moore the Committee was approved, as follows:

Chairman, B. M. Covington, *Wadesboro, First; Ansonville,* Miss Gussie Waddell; *Cartledge Creek,* Miss Lizzie Covington; *Cobb Memorial,* Kirby Jacobs; *Cordova,* Miss Margaret Ussery; *Deep Creek,* W. C. Webb; *East Laurinburg,* W. S. Alford; *East Rockingham,* B. H. McCoy; *Ellerbe,* C. M. Brady; *Gibson,* J. M. Gardner; *Gum Springs,* Roy Hutchinson; *Hamlet, First,* E. P. Pearce; *Hoffman,* Mrs. Frank Butler; *Laurinburg, First,* J. W. Hollis; *Lilesville,* J. E. Diggs; *Midway,* Miss Virda Hancock; *Morven,* E. V. Vaughn; *Mount Olive,* R. L. Dawkins; *McDonald,* Roy McDonald; *New Hope,* B. J. Jenkins; *Peachland,* V. O. Bryant; *Pee Dee,* Mrs. D. D. Long; *Pleasant Grove (A),* E. R. Gilmore; *Pleasant Grove (R),* W. F. Campbell; *Polkton,* S. L. Thomas; *Roberdell,* J. W. Nicholson; *Rockingham, First,* Mrs. O. A. Moran; *Saron,* C. M. Covington; *Spring Hill,* Monroe McMillan; *Wade,* Harold Tarlton.

35. *The Committee to Audit the Treasurer's Report* reported through *Chairman* T. W. Hearne, who moved and the Association adopted the report as true and correct.

36. Charles E. Stevens stated that the Red Hill Baptist Church in Anson County desired to withdraw from the Pee Dee to join the Anson Association. J. T. Davis, as Pastor, stated that such was the wish of the Church, and, upon motion by Aubrey S. Tomlinson, the application was granted and the Clerk was instructed to advise the Anson Association.

37. A motion, expressing brotherly and Christian concern, was passed, directed to D. W. L. Smith, Wagram, member at Spring Hill, who missed the Association this year for the first time in some twenty to twenty-five years, due to a stroke of paralysis: The message was conveyed to Brother Smith through his pastor, J. E. Reamy.

38. Charles B. Deane moved and the Association re-elected T. W. Hearne, Rockingham, to the Board of Trustees of Wingate Junior College for a term of three years.

39. *Vice-Moderator* B. M. Covington, Wadesboro, took charge of the special subject—"Reviewing the Year's Work in the Churches." Prior to interesting reports from many messengers, *Clerk* Charles B. Deane, who had previously distributed a comparative digest of the work in each church, spoke to this digest, a part of which is recapitulated below:

FINANCIAL SUMMARY

Index No.	Churches	Total Membership	Per Capita Gifts to All Causes	Per Capita Gifts Denominational Causes	Denominational Aims 1939
1	Ansonville	119	$ 3.88	$ .70	$ * 60.00
2	Bethel	48	1.67	.52	† 12.00
3	Cartledge Creek	89	5.50	1.74	------
4	Cobb Memorial	118	3.51	.28	------
5	Cordova	349	5.50	.20	* 75.00
6	Deep Creek	248	2.60	.22	* 30.00
7	East Laurinburg	150	4.90	.40	------
8	East Rockingham	144	12.56	.42	* 75.00
9	Ellerbe	240	5.35	.59	------
10	Gibson	107	12.31	3.00	------
11	Gum Springs	215	3.39	.60	* 50.00
12	Hamlet, First	797	10.07	2.71	------
13	Hoffman	42	2.22	----	------
14	Laurinburg, First	353	37.86	6.09	*2,000.00
15	Lilesville	214	4.30	.40	------
16	Midway	40	5.93	.20	------
17	Morven	187	4.95	.50	------
18	Mount Olive	27	3.13	----	------
19	McDonald	77	5.33	.58	† 15.00
20	New Hope	58	.67	----	------
21	Peachland	200	6.16	.60	* 100.00
22	Pee Dee	341	8.99	.71	* 175.00
23	Pleasant Grove (A)	122	2.66	.22	* 25.00
24	Pleasant Grove (R)	142	2.89	.64	* 60.00
25	Polkton	175	4.94	1.03	* 135.00
26	Roberdell	85	2.65	----	* 25.00
27	Rockingham, First	500	10.82	1.50	† 900.00
28	Saron	63	4.16	1.60	* 75.00
29	Spring Hill	124	9.68	1.83	* 200.00
30	Wade	94	8.05	.83	------
31	Wadesboro, First	579	19.30	2.66	*1,200.00

*Aim accepted as suggested by Promotion-Executive Committee (1939).
†Aim Church will attempt to raise (1939).

40. Deep Creek Messengers introduced one of their own young men, Ray Jones, who was ordained from their Church to the Ministry during the year.

41. The Association was glad to welcome General Secretary, M. A. Huggins, Raleigh, who took charge of the special order on *The Co-operative Program* and kindred work of our State Convention.

42. He was followed by Mrs. Eugene Maske, Rockingham, who spoke as a former Orphanage Girl (Miss Flossie Stancil) in a very forceful way to the report on the North Carolina Baptist Orphanage. Her subject was: "The Baptist Orphanage—My Former Home." C. C. McKoin, from the Mills Home, Thomasville, concluded the discussion.

43. A practical and appreciative discussion of the Baptist Hospital Report was made by a former patient, Mrs. Fred Morgan, Rockingham, who spoke on the theme, "What the Baptist Hospital Means to Me." R. R. Ussery, Cordova, followed with a brief testimonial on the splendid work carried on by our hospital at Winston-Salem.

44. Aubrey S. Tomlinson spoke to the report on *Training Activities.*

45. *Chairman* J. E. Reamy moved and the Association adopted the report of the *Committee on Time, Place and Preacher,* as follows:

Time: As prescribed by the Constitution.
Place: Gibson Baptist Church, Gibson.
Preacher: E. M. Harris, Aberdeen.
Alternate: James B. Little, Marshville.

46. The time having arrived for the election of officers, C. E. Ruffin's motion that a *Nominating Committee* be charged with the task was defeated.

47. *Moderator:* Thereafter, J. Marvin Smith, Rockingham, moved, seconded by T. W. Hearne, Rockingham, nominating W. H. Moore, of Wadesboro, *Moderator,* and he was unanimously elected after the Association had passed a motion by Aubrey L. Tomlinson, Laurinburg, that closed the nominations.

Vice-Moderator: The unanimous election of Aubrey L. Tomlinson, Laurinburg, took place upon the motion of C. E. Ruffin.

Clerk and Treasurer: Charles B. Deane was re-elected upon the motion of E. P. Pearce, Hamlet.

Historian: E. M. Brooks was re-elected to this post upon a motion by B. M. Covington, Wadesboro.

48. In the closing minutes a tribute of praise was paid by W. H. Moore to Bruce Benton, who completed with this Annual Session his eleventh year as *Moderator,* and also to Charles B. Deane, who enters his twelfth consecutive year as *Clerk.*

49. The Association upon motion by B. M. Covington stood in a unanimous vote of appreciation for the faithful service of the retiring Moderator. Brother Benton graciously responded.

50. After the singing of "Wonderful Words of Life" the One Hundred Twenty-third Annual Session adjourned with a prayer by W. H. Moore, Wadesboro.

BRUCE BENTON, *Moderator,*
CHARLES B. DEANE, *Clerk.*

Proceedings
of the
Forty-Fourth Annual Session

WOMEN'S MISSIONARY UNION

First Baptist Church
Hamlet, North Carolina
March 24, 1938

1. The Forty-fourth Annual Session of the Women's Missionary Union of the Pee Dee Association was held with the First Baptist Church, Hamlet, on March 24, 1938.

2. At 9:45 A.M., Mrs. W. C. Barrett, Laurinburg, Superintendent, called the meeting to order and Association sang, "O Zion Haste."

3. Mrs. Charles E. Stevens, Morven, led the opening devotion.

4. The Superintendent, in her annual report received at this time, revealed sixty-eight Societies of all grades in the Association. Nine new organizations reported during the year. In 1937 there were three A1 Organizations as compared with nine this year. These ranking organizations were: Women's Missionary Societies, Ellerbe and Laurinburg; Y. W. A., Wadesboro; G. A.'s, Laurinburg, Peachland, Wadesboro, Hamlet; R. A., Laurinburg; Sunbeam, Laurinburg.

Six churches reported full-graded societies: Ellerbe, Laurinburg, Peachland, Polkton, Rockingham, Wadesboro.

Mrs. Barrett's report further showed that the Association went beyond its financial aim with contributions totaling $4,551.05, and in securing 63 memberships in the Hundred Thousand Club. Special emphasis was placed on the organization of new societies and in prayerful furtherance of the Golden Jubilee Plans.

5. In the absence of the *Chairman,* the Mission Study Report was presented by the *Superintendent.* This report showed that 40 Mission Study Classes were held, 216 seals and 19 certificates awarded; also one School of Missions was held at Laurinburg.

6. Mrs. W. L. Fields, of Laurinburg, presented the Treasurer's report. The total receipts were $70.00. Thirty-two dollars of this total was contributed toward the Lila B. Henry Memorial Library at Wingate Junior College.

7. Reports from the Anson and Richmond Divisions were presented by Mrs. Frank Little, Wadesboro, and Mrs. F. I. Mason, Rockingham.

8. Mrs. M. P. Blair, Marshville, Mission Study *Chairman* of the Charlotte Division, presented in a most effective way the Golden Jubilee Plans for Mission Study during the year.

9. State Golden Jubilee *Chairman,* Mrs. J. S. Farmer, Raleigh, brought at this time a deeply spiritual address on the topic, "Our Golden Jubilee Program."

10. Mrs. Barrett named the following Committees:

Nominating Committee, Mrs. R. L. Hardison, Wadesboro, *Chairman;* Mrs. W. C. Boney, Hamlet; Miss Kate McMillan, Wagram.

Time and Place, Miss Mary Sullivan, Brown Creek, *Chairman;* Mrs. W. C. Curlee, Pleasant Grove (A); Mrs. W. J. Hollis, Laurinburg.

11. A duet by Mesdames J. T. Fields and J. H. Bone, Laurinburg, was rendered.

12. The closing address of the morning was given by Miss Mary Currin, Raleigh, State Young People's Leader. She discussed most helpfully various phases of the Young People's Work.

AFTERNOON SESSION

13. "Where He Leads Me, I Will Follow" was the opening song of the afternoon session, which was followed by the devotion, led by Mrs. C. B. Deane, Rockingham, and Mrs. F. I. Mason, Rockingham, prayed.

14. The Stewardship report was presented by Mrs. Frank Little, *Chairman,* Wadesboro. Included in her report was an announcement that a Mission Study Institute would be held at Wadesboro, April 21, 1938, and would meet in conjunction with the Union, Stanly and Montgomery Associations.

15. Mrs. T. Berry Liles, Rockingham, as *Chairman,* followed with the Personal Service Report.

16. In the absence of Miss Hattie Marks, Rockingham, the Young People's Report was presented by the *Superintendent.* Miss Mildred Brooks, Wadesboro, and Miss Mary Currin, Raleigh, spoke to the report. Special emphasis was placed upon the Annual Meeting of the Young People's Organizations, which meets at Wagram in June.

17. Mrs. Henry McLaurin, Laurinburg, gave a brief talk on our two new Mission Magazines—*The Commission* and *Our Home Mission Fields.*

18. The Association voted to rent a cottage for the time of the Southwide Y. W. A. Camp at Ridgecrest, to be occupied by the Y. W. A. and G. A. girls of the Pee Dee Association. The rental expense to be borne by the Association and the girls to provide all other expenses.

19. A deeply spiritual address was made by Mrs. J. H. Dew, Ridgecrest.

20. Upon motion by the *Chairman* of the *Committee on Time and Place,* the Association voted to hold the next Annual Meeting at Laurinburg and the time to be determined later.

21. A report was received from the *Nominating Committee,* and upon motion by Mrs. R. L. Hardison, *Chairman,* the following officers were unanimously elected:

Mrs. W. C. Barrett, Laurinburg, *Superintendent;* Mrs. R. L. Hardison, Wadesboro, *Associate Superintendent;* Miss Mildred Brooks, Wadesboro, *Secretary;* Mrs. W. L. Fields, Laurinburg, *Treasurer;* Miss Hattie Marks, Rockingham, *Young People's Leader; Mission Study Chairmen: Scotland Division*—Mrs. W. E. Matthews, Laurinburg; *Richmond Division*—Mrs. W. D. Herndon, Rockingham; *Anson Division*—Mrs. Mary Redfern, Peachland, Mrs. R. P. Lyon, Wadesboro; Mrs. H. W. Little, Wadesboro, *Personal Service Chairman;* Mrs. Frank Little, Wadesboro, *Stewardship Chairman;* Mrs. Fred Allen, Wadesboro, *Jubilee Chairman; Divisional Leaders, Scotland Division*—Mrs. H. W. McLaurin, Laurinburg; *Richmond Division*—Mrs. F. I. Mason, Rockingham; *Anson Division*—Miss Mary Liles, Wadesboro.

22. In the closing minutes the Association gave a rising vote of appreciation to the ladies of the Hamlet Church for their gracious hospitality.

23. The Association adjourned following prayer by Rev. J. B. Willis, Hamlet.

Mrs. W. C. Barrett, *Superintendent,*
Mrs. W. H. McLaurin, *Secretary.*

PROCEEDINGS

of the

SIXTH ANNUAL PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

Wadesboro, North Carolina

May 29, 1938

1. The Sunday School Convention of the Pee Dee Baptist Association held its Sixth Annual Session with the Wadesboro Baptist Church at 2:45 P.M. in the afternoon of May 29th, 1938.

2. *Superintendent* J. W. C. Stewart, Laurinburg, called the meeting to the transaction of business.

3. The opening devotional was rendered by *Pastor* W. H. Moore, Wadesboro, assisted by the Junior Choir of his church.

4. A roll call of the churches by *Secretary* W. L. Godsey, revealed that more representatives from more churches were present than at any previous meeting. Churches represented and the number present were: *Cartledge Creek* 5; *Cobb Memorial* 11; *East Laurinburg* 7; *Gum Springs* 5; *Hamlet, First* 12; *Laurinburg, First* 13; *Morven* 1; *Peachland* 3; *Polkton* 6; *Rockingham, First* 3; *Wade* 5; and *Wadesboro, First* 30.

5. After the roll call both the *Secretary* and the *Superintendent* emphasized the importance of having all the churches make out their reports promptly each month.

6. "Every Sunday School Ought to Grow" was the theme of an address given at this time by W. O. Bowman, Wadesboro.

7. The Association adjourned into Departmental Conference with Miss Elizabeth Poplin leading the Intermediates; Miss Mildred Brooks, Young People; Mrs. Joe W. Thompson, Beginners; Mrs. J. W. C. Stewart, Primaries; Mrs. W. C. Boney, Cradle Roll; and O. L. Moore, Adult.

8. A playlet "Aspiring to High Goals" was splendidly presented by the Wadesboro Church under the direction of Miss Mildred Brooks.

9. The Association adjourned thereafter following one of the best annual meetings in several years.

J. W. C. STEWART, *Superintendent,*

W. L. GODSEY, *Secretary.*

Proceedings

of the

Thirteenth Annual Pee Dee Baptist Association

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION CONVENTION

Rockingham Baptist Church

May 1, 1938

1. The Pee Dee Baptist Training Union assembled at the First Baptist Church of Rockingham at 2:45 P.M. on May 1, 1938, with Mrs. Fairley Seawell, of Rockingham, the Director, presiding.

2. "Loyalty to Christ" was the opening song led by Miss Bernice Arnold, Hamlet, Chorister, assisted at the piano by Miss Ruby McCrosky, Rockingham.

3. A prayer was offered by Miss Ruby McCrosky with the Association thereafter joining in the singing of the B. T. U. Song.

4. The devotion was rendered by Misses Mary Evelyn Morris and Elizabeth Moore, of Wadesboro, in playlet form. Rev. W. H. Moore, Pastor of the Wadesboro Church, led the group in prayer.

5. Reports were received at this time from different representatives on methods of how they improved their respective Unions.

6. Mrs. George Snuggs, Wadesboro, gave the report on the Intermediate Union; Mrs. Fairley Seawell, Rockingham, on the Senior Union; Miss Bernice Arnold, Hamlet, on the Junior Union; and Miss Billy Jean Green, Wadesboro, on the Story Hour.

7. A duet was rendered at this time by Misses Bernice and Valera Arnold, followed by a talk by Patrick Taylor, Wadesboro, who told of his impressions and the benefits received from a week at Ridgecrest.

8. The election of officers was the next order of business and the following were nominated and unanimously elected:

Director, Mrs. Fairley Seawell, Rockingham; *Associate Director,* Miss Mildred Brooks, Wadesboro; *Secretary and Treasurer,* Miss Louise Wike, Rockingham; *Chorister,* Miss Bernice Arnold, Hamlet; *Pianist,* Bobby Carroll, Hamlet, *Pastor-Adviser,* Rev. A. S. Tomlinson, Laurinburg; *Junior Leader,* Miss June Pittman, Cordova; *Intermediate Leader,* George Snuggs, Wadesboro; *Senior Leader,* Charles Odum, Wadesboro; *County Group Leaders: Anson,* W. S. Watson, Wadesboro; *Richmond,* Vacant, *Scotland,* Vacant.

9. In an illustrative talk, Miss Mildred Brooks, Wadesboro, revealed how we could "Witness By Building."

10. The closing prayer was offered by Rev. A. R. Brothers, Rockingham, and adjournment followed.

Mrs. Fairley Seawell, *Director,*

Miss Louise Wike, *Secretary.*

Our Home-Goers

Who Have Answered the Last Roll Call
Since September 30, 1937.

Ansonville—None.

Bethel—Mr. Bill Cagle.

Cartledge Creek—Mrs. Ella K. Biddix, Mr. W. W. Thrower.

Cobb Memorial—Mr. Charles Skipper, Mrs. Addie Granthem Singletery, Mr. S. L. Taylor, Mr. Nathan Arnette.

Cordova—None.

Deep Creek—Mr. E. F. Gulledge, Miss Eugene Griggs, Mrs. Melissa Ratliffe.

East Laurinburg—None.

East Rockingham—Mrs. Ada Wilson, Mrs. Jennie Wilson, Mrs. M. Thompson, Mr. E. A. White.

Ellerbe—Mrs. J. F. Stafford, Mr. Remus Vuncannon.

Gibson—Mrs. W. R. Mumford, Mr. H. V. Webb.

Gum Springs—Deacon F. P. Harris, Deacon M. J. Hutchinson, Mr. James Cornwell, Miss Frances Atkinson, Miss Edna Knotts.

Hamlet, First—Mr. Porter Seals, Mrs. L. J. Jordan, Mrs. N. D. McDonald, Mr. Robert O'Neal, Mr. W. C. Smith, Mrs. J. B. Smith, Mr. B. E. Wright, Mrs. R. K. Tenant.

Hoffman—None.

Laurinburg, First—Mr. Louis B. Stutts, Mr. J. Marvin McCall, Mr. J. O. Markham.

Lilesville—Miss Nancy Saunders, Mr. Charlie Poplin.

Midway—None.

Morven—Mr. W. A. Adams.

Mount Olive—None.

McDonald—Mrs. John L. McDonald.

New Hope—Mr. P. P. Chappell.

Peachland—Mrs. Leo Griffin, Mrs. Sara Ann High.

Pee Dee—None.

Pleasant Grove (A)—Mrs. Ellen Allen, Mrs. Henry Allen.

Pleasant Grove (R)—Mrs. W. T. Snead, Mrs. A. A. Campbell, Mr. D. H. West.

Polkton—Mr. R. G. Austin, Miss Winnon Bennett.

Roberdell—None.

Rockingham, First—Mrs. C. B. Morton, Mrs. J. D. Watkins, Mrs. Minnie P. Shaw, Mrs. A. M. Smith.

Saron—Mrs. Ruth Ferguson.

Spring Hill—Mr. W. T. Crump, Mr. Daniel G. McMillan.

Wade—None.

Wadesboro, First—Mr. Elijah Gulledge, Mrs. C. L. Gamble, Mrs. M. E. Medlin, Mr. E. M. Morgan, Mr. W. L. Thompson.

Church Directories

Church	*Directors, Presidents, Leaders, and Address*
WADESBORO, FIRST	Miss Mildred Brooks (D), Wadesboro. Miss Edna Hough (S), Wadesboro. Mrs. George Snuggs (I), Wadesboro. Miss Eula B. Hough (J), Wadesboro. Mrs. H. L. Wall (Leader Story Hour), Wadesboro.

PRESIDENTS OF LOCAL BROTHERHOODS

None.

WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY AND AUXILIARY PRESIDENTS AND LEADERS, PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

W. M. U. Presidents

Church	*Name and Address*
ANSONVILLE	Mrs. Florence T. Sullivan, Ansonville.
CARTLEDGE CREEK	Mrs. Jesse D. Covington, Rockingham.
COBB MEMORIAL	Miss Maude Williams, East Rockingham.
CORDOVA	Mrs. H. B. Douglas, Cordova.
DEEP CREEK	Mrs. W. C. Webb, Wadesboro, Rt. 3.
EAST ROCKINGHAM	Mrs. R. C. Melton, Rockingham.
ELLERBE	Mrs. C. M. Brady, Ellerbe.
GIBSON	Mrs. O. W. McManus, Gibson.
GUM SPRINGS	Mrs. Beatrice Hedrick, Lilesville.
HAMLET, FIRST	Mrs. C. B. Honeycutt, Hamlet.
LAURINBURG, FIRST	Mrs. J. W. Hollis, Laurinburg.
LILESVILLE	Mrs. H. J. Wall, Lilesville.
MIDWAY	Mrs. Lottie Strickland, Rockingham.
MORVEN	Mrs. S. N. Dawkins, Morven.
PEACHLAND (2)	Mrs. C. C. Lowery, Peachland.
PEE DEE	Mrs. F. E. Morgan, Rockingham.
PLEASANT GROVE (A)	Mrs. W. C. Curlee, Ansonville.
POLKTON	Mrs. R. M. Flake, Polkton.
ROBERDELL	Mrs. Eleanor Miller, Roberdell.
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	Mrs. T. B. Liles, Rockingham.
SPRING HILL	Miss Kate McMillan, Wagram.
WADE	Mrs. Joe Hutchinson, Wadesboro.
WADESBORO, FIRST	Mrs. L. J. Huntley, Wadesboro.

Y. W. A. Counselors

Church	*Name and Address*
EAST ROCKINGHAM	Mrs. Ruby White, Rockingham.
ELLERBE	Miss Esther Treece, Ellerbe.
HAMLET, FIRST	Mrs. E. L. Woodall, Hamlet.
LAURINBURG, FIRST	Mrs. J. W. C. Stewart, Laurinburg.
LILESVILLE	Mrs. Kate Lowder, Lilesville.
PEACHLAND	Mrs. C. A. Cohn, Peachland.
POLKTON	Mrs. Bob Curlee, Polkton.
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	Mrs. T. B. Liles, Rockingham.
WADESBORO, FIRST	Mrs. Effie Little, Wadesboro.

G. A. Leaders

Church	*Name and Address*
ANSONVILLE	Mrs. Pearl Ballard, Rt. 2, Wadesboro.
EAST ROCKINGHAM	Miss Maude Sessoms, Rockingham.

ELLERBE	Mrs. Roscoe Bennett, Ellerbe.
GIBSON	Mrs. O. W. McManus, Gibson.
HAMLET, FIRST	Mrs. H. B. Pate, Hamlet.
LAURINBURG, FIRST	Mrs. M. F. Walters (J), Laurinburg.
	Mrs. B. F. Hooker (I), Laurinburg.
LILESVILLE	Mrs. Bettie Long, Lilesville.
PEACHLAND	Mrs. H. F. Gaddy (J) (I), Peachland.
PEE DEE	Miss Agnes Long (J) (I), Rockingham.
POLKTON	Mrs. R. S. Austin (J), Polkton.
	Mrs. Myra Lockhart (I), Polkton.
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	Mrs. W. A. Doniel (J), Rockingham.
	Mrs. Tom Lamb (I), Rockingham.
WADESBORO, FIRST	Mrs. R. E. Davenport (J), Wadesboro.
	Mrs. B. T. Hill (I), Wadesboro.

R. A. Leaders

Church	*Name and Address*
EAST ROCKINGHAM	Miss Ora Mae Smith, Rockingham.
ELLERBE	Mrs. Duane Baucom, Ellerbe.
LAURINBURG, FIRST	Mrs. E. D. Creech, Laurinburg.
PEACHLAND	Mrs. Y. H. Allen, Peachland.
POLKTON	Mrs. D. R. Wright, Polkton.
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	Mrs. L. T. Wadsworth (J), Rockingham.
WADESBORO, FIRST	Miss Mildred Brooks (J), Wadesboro.
	Roland Pruette (I), Wadesboro.

Sunbeam Band Leaders

Church	*Name and Address*
ANSONVILLE	Mrs. Nell S. Young, Ansonville.
CORDOVA	Mrs. O. D. Bland, Cordova.
EAST ROCKINGHAM	Miss Lois Mullis, Rockingham.
ELLERBE	Mrs. J. E. Nicholson, Ellerbe.
GIBSON	Mrs. C. L. Stubbs, Gibson.
HAMLET, FIRST	Mrs. Harold Brown, Hamlet.
LAURINBURG, FIRST	Mrs. J. H. Bone, Laurinburg.
MORVEN	Miss Margaret Thomas, Morven.
PEACHLAND	Mrs. W. H. Edwards, Peachland.
POLKTON	Mrs. E. C. Napier, Polkton.
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	Mrs. Browning Allred, Rockingham.
SPRING HILL	Mrs. Alton Peele, Wagram.
WADESBORO, FIRST	Mrs. P. L. Allen, Wadesboro.

NOTE: All churches not reporting any of the foregoing W. M. U. Societies or Auxiliaries are omitted.

CHOIR DIRECTORS OR LEADERS

Church	*Name and Address*
ANSONVILLE	None.
BETHEL	None.
CARTLEDGE CREEK	T. G. Thomas, Rockingham.
COBB MEMORIAL	None.
CORDOVA	Eldred Edwards, Cordova.
DEEP CREEK	Mrs. Carl Rayfield, Wadesboro.
EAST LAURINBURG	J. C. Cole, East Laurinburg.
EAST ROCKINGHAM	B. H. McKay, Rockingham.
ELLERBE	Duane Baucom, Ellerbe.
GIBSON	None.
GUM SPRINGS	J. R. Hutchinson, Lilesville.

HAMLET, FIRST.....Mrs. J. B. Willis, Hamlet.
HOFFMAN.....None.
LAURINBURG, FIRST...Mrs. W. McM. Lytch, Laurinburg.
LILESVILLE.....Mrs. Fred Liles, Lilesville.
MIDWAY.....None.
MORVEN.....None.
MOUNT OLIVE.....None.
McDONALD.....Dosh Long, Jr., Rockingham.
NEW HOPE.....None.
PEACHLAND.....A. D. Griffin, Peachland.
PEE DEE.....D. D. Long, Rockingham.
PLEASANT GROVE (A).None.
PLEASANT GROVE (R).None.
POLKTON.....Miss Susie Burns, Polkton.
ROBERDELL.....None.
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST..Miss Helen Cox, Rockingham.
SARON.....None.
SPRING HILL.....Mrs. T. G. Ingram, Wagram.
WADE.....None.
WADESBORO, FIRST....Miss Myrtle Ashcraft, Wadesboro.

SUNDAY SCHOOL SECRETARIES, PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Church	*Name and Address*
ANSONVILLE	J. T. Curlee, Ansonville.
BETHEL	Auman Reynolds, Rockingham.
CARTLEDGE CREEK	E. R. Hudson, Rockingham.
COBB MEMORIAL	Ben J. Lineberger, East Rockingham.
CORDOVA	Marvin Lisk, Cordova.
DEEP CREEK	Miss Sarah Ratliffe, Wadesboro.
EAST LAURINBURG	Miss Thelma Godwin, East Laurinburg.
EAST ROCKINGHAM	Miss Maude Sessoms, Rockingham.
ELLERBE	Arena Treece, Ellerbe.
GIBSON	Broadus Stubbs, Gibson.
GUM SPRINGS	Miss Juanita Atkinson, Pee Dee.
HAMLET, FIRST	Marion Lynch, Hamlet.
HOFFMAN	Morris Caddell, Hoffman.
LAURINBURG, FIRST	M. F. Walters, Laurinburg.
LILESVILLE	Lynn Morton, Lilesville.
MIDWAY	Miss Vivian Hasty, Rockingham.
MORVEN	Massey Thomas, Morven.
MOUNT OLIVE	Miss Hazel Dawkins, Rockingham.
McDONALD	Miss Elizabeth Huggins, Rockingham.
NEW HOPE	A. W. Chappell, Rockingham.
PEACHLAND	A. D. German, Peachland.
PEE DEE	Ralph Moss, Rockingham.
PLEASANT GROVE (A)	C. B. Aycock, Wadesboro.
PLEASANT GROVE (R)	Zack Grice, Rockingham.
POLKTON	R. W. Baucom, Polkton.
ROBERDELL	J. W. Nicholson, Roberdell.
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	J. P. Phifer, Rockingham.
SARON	Donald McRae, Ellerbe.
SPRING HILL	Billie Folk, Wagram.
WADE	M. T. Long, Wadesboro.
WADESBORO, FIRST	W. L. Bennett, Wadesboro.

Statistical Tables

FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1938

Index Number	Churches	Is it in a Village, Town, City, or Country?	When Constituted	Pastors and Post Offices	Days of Meeting	Church Membership										Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Observances of Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper
						Members Reported Last Year	Gains				Losses				Total				
							Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Total Present Members				
1	Ansonville	Town	1886	E. M. Harris, Aberdeen	1	100	16	5	2		4				119	Yes	1	4	2
2	*Bethel	Country	1916	B. K. King, Asbury	3	43	6							1	48	No	1	1	
3	Cartledge Creek	Country	1820	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe	1	90	3	1			3			2	89	No	1		1
4	Cobb Memorial	Village	1909	D. D. Grant, Cheraw, S. C.	2, 4	150		5	1		11		23	4	118	Yes	1	2	
5	Cordova	Village	1900	T. W. Hearne, Rockingham	Each S.	324	13	9	6		3				349	Yes	2	3	
6	Deep Creek	Country	1797	Chas. E. Stevens, Wadesboro	1, 3	246	4	3			2			3	248	No	1	1	3
7	East Laurinburg	Town	1911	Cade Deaver, Rt. 1, Latta, S. C.	Each S.	151	1	1	1	2	6				150	Yes	1		2
8	East Rockingham	Village	1919	J. Marvin Smith, Rockingham	Each S.	138	13	3	3	1	10			4	144	Yes	1	3	1
9	Ellerbe	Town	1913	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe	1, 2, 4	217	11	18		3	7			2	240	No	2	4	3
10	Gibson	Town	1884	O. W. McManus, Gibson	Each S.	93	6	10						2	107	No	1	4	2
11	Gum Springs	Country	1834	A. R. Brothers, Rockingham	1, 3	214	6							5	215	Yes	2	2	1
12	Hamlet, First	Town	1890	J. B. Willis, Hamlet	Each S.	747	55	23	2		22			8	797	Yes	1	4	15
13	Hoffman	Village	1910	A. R. Brothers, Rockingham	2	75	2						35		42	No			1
14	Laurinburg, First	Town	1879	Aubrey S. Tomlinson, Laurinburg	Each S.	330	23	25	1	1	16	8		3	353	Yes		4	10
15	Lilesville	Town	1777	James B. Little, Marshville	2, 4	201	7	13			5			2	214	No	1	1	3
16	Midway	Village	1920	D. D. Grant, Cheraw, S. C.	1, 3	33	6		1						40	Yes	1		
17	Morven	Town	1893	Chas. E. Stevens, Wadesboro	2, 4	184	5				1			1	187	No	1		1
18	Mount Olive	Country	1931	W. H. Boggan, Rockingham	2, 4	27									27	No	1	1	
19	McDonald	Country	1920	George H. Wallace, East Rockingham	1, 3	75		3	1	4	5			1	77	Yes	1	1	1
20	New Hope	Country	1933	W. J. Culler, Rockingham	2	30	23	3	3					1	58	No	1	1	2
21	Peachland	Town	1890	E. M. Brooks, Peachland	1, 3	203	4	4	1		9		1	2	200	No	1	2	6
22	Pee Dee	Village	1915	T. W. Hearne, Rockingham	Each S.	265	52	23	7		6				341	Yes	2	1	(
23	Pleasant Grove (A)	Country	1837	Vernon T. Helms, Monroe	2, 4	119	7				2			2	122	No	1	1	2
24	Pleasant Grove (R)	Country	1882	T. W. Hearne, Rockingham	1, 3	139	7				1			3	142	No	1	1	4
25	Polkton	Town	1853	J. C. Meigs, Pageland, S. C.	1, 3	170	7	3			3			2	175	No	1	1	4
26	†Red Hill	Country	1867	(Joined Anson Association 1938)															
27	§Roberdell	Village	1887	James D. Williams, Louisville, Ky.	2, 4	84		7			6				85	No	1	1	3
28	Rockingham, First	Town	1879	Bruce Benton, Rockingham	Each S.	515	2	9			21	1		4	500	Yes		4	27
29	Saron	Country	1826	Ralph Harris, Albemarle	1	61	8				3		2	1	63	No	1	1	1
30	Spring Hill	Town	1813	J. E. Reamy, Raeford	1, 3	115	14	3			6			2	124	No	1	4	12
31	Wade	Village	1925	Chas. E. Stevens, Wadesboro	1, 3, 5	116	1					23			94	No		2	1
32	Wadesboro, First	Town	1869	W. H. Moore, Wadesboro	Each S.	574	21	13		1	25			5	579	Yes	1	10	30
	Totals					5,829	323	184	29	12	177	32	61	60	6,047	13	31	64	148

*New Bethel Church constituted 1937, received into Association 1938.
†Released to join Anson Baptist Association in 1938.
§Pastor on leave of absence studying at Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.

TABLE II—SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1938

Index Number	Churches	Superintendents and Post Offices	Sunday School Enrollment												Special Information					Vacation Bible School		
			Cradle Roll, Under 3 Years	Beginners, 3-5 Years	Primaries, 6-8 Years	Juniors, 9-12 Years	Intermediates, 13-16 Years	Young People, 17-24 Years	Adults, 25 Years and Up	Extension Department	Officers and Teachers	Have You a Mission Sunday School?	Enrollment of Mission Sunday School	Total Enrollment—Main School and Mission Including Officers, Teachers and Pupils	What Is Your Average Attendance?	Baptisms from Sunday School	Is the School Graded?	Is It Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Diplomas	Enrollment	Average Attendance	Number of Departments
1	Ansonville	E. G. Kimbrough, Ansonville	----	15	15	13	8	----	30	----	7	----	----	88	62	14	----	----	----	----	----	----
2	Bethel	W. D. Hudson, Rockingham	----	8	8	----	10	----	10	----	3	----	----	39	25	5	----	----	----	----	----	----
3	Cartledge Creek	W. H. Covington, Rockingham	----	----	7	8	20	30	24	----	6	----	----	95	51	3	----	----	----	----	----	----
4	Cobb Memorial	Ben J. Lineberger, East Rockingham	----	32	16	18	----	58	20	----	7	----	----	151	117	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
5	Cordova	R. R. Ussery, Cordova	12	25	37	55	45	50	52	----	14	----	----	290	198	10	Yes	----	----	145	115	----
6	Deep Creek	E. G. Jones, Rt. 3, Wadesboro	----	12	15	16	14	28	25	15	15	----	----	140	67	2	----	----	----	----	----	----
7	East Laurinburg	J. R. Terry, East Laurinburg	----	24	36	50	28	54	50	----	11	----	----	253	164	1	Yes	----	----	----	----	----
8	East Rockingham	W. L. Lampley, East Rockingham	16	16	24	60	35	50	95	----	14	----	----	310	210	7	Yes	----	5	----	----	----
9	Ellerbe	Walter Hogan, Ellerbe	----	12	35	30	20	25	40	----	14	----	----	176	120	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
10	Gibson	A. J. Gardner, Gibson	----	7	7	14	15	18	14	26	10	----	----	111	48	6	Yes	----	----	80	54	----
11	Gum Springs	W. W. Marks, Pee Dee	16	17	21	23	29	26	30	----	12	----	----	174	105	6	----	----	----	----	----	----
12	Hamlet, First	E. P. Pearce, Hamlet	67	42	90	104	78	84	87	----	60	----	----	612	350	0	Yes	----	45	----	----	----
13	Hoffman	D. M. Bryant, Hoffman	----	----	15	12	16	10	12	----	5	----	----	70	35	2	----	----	----	----	----	----
14	Laurinburg, First	J. W. C. Stewart, Laurinburg	9	21	28	59	52	9	100	----	35	----	----	313	205	12	Yes	----	----	113	200	----
15	Lilesville	J. T. Saunders, Lilesville	----	21	18	27	23	26	28	30	10	----	----	183	95	7	----	----	5	----	----	----
16	Midway	Clyde Benoist, Rockingham	----	15	10	15	20	20	40	----	10	----	----	130	85	----	----	----	2	----	----	----
17	Morven	Vernon Watts, Morven	----	5	7	14	6	18	16	----	8	Yes	45	119	45	5	Yes	----	----	----	----	----
18	Mount Olive	Ernest D. Long, Rockingham	----	12	----	6	7	8	9	----	6	----	----	48	25	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
19	McDonald	Dosh Long, Jr., Rockingham	----	8	9	15	6	22	15	----	8	----	----	83	42	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
20	New Hope	Ralph Shepherd, Rockingham	----	12	----	----	15	----	19	----	4	----	----	50	25	6	----	----	----	----	----	----
21	Peachland	V. O. Bryant, Peachland	----	9	14	37	23	64	37	----	14	----	----	198	105	4	Yes	----	7	----	----	----
22	Pee Dee	Jesse O'Quinn, Rockingham	12	12	20	35	25	45	121	----	16	----	----	286	218	20	Yes	----	----	90	77	----
23	Pleasant Grove (A)	C. B. Allen, Rt. 2, Wadesboro	----	7	----	14	----	15	15	----	6	----	----	57	40	7	----	----	----	----	----	----
24	Pleasant Grove (R)	W. F. Campbell, Rockingham	----	----	----	13	12	18	40	----	9	----	----	92	75	7	----	----	----	----	----	----
25	Polkton	D. R. Wright, Polkton	----	12	15	22	23	19	33	----	16	----	----	140	84	7	Yes	----	----	----	----	----
26	Red Hill	(Joined Anson Association 1938)	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
27	Roberdell	T. J. Hudson, Roberdell	----	6	15	10	----	7	9	----	7	----	----	54	27	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
28	Rockingham, First	H. W. Davis, Rockingham	18	18	26	48	33	108	52	50	38	----	----	391	231	----	Yes	----	10	----	----	----
29	Saron	C. M. Covington, Ellerbe	----	----	11	11	10	18	20	----	7	----	----	77	50	5	Yes	----	----	----	----	----
30	Spring Hill	Fulford McMillan, Raeford	7	----	12	14	20	12	35	----	11	----	----	111	75	12	----	----	----	----	----	----
31	Wade	Harold Tarleton, Wadesboro	----	8	18	38	13	----	30	----	18	----	----	125	80	7	----	----	----	----	----	----
32	Wadesboro, First	B. M. Covington, Wadesboro	21	33	43	78	56	62	124	49	45	----	----	511	157	19	Yes	----	1	167	131	----
	Totals		178	409	572	859	662	904	1232	170	446	1	45	5,477	3216	174	13	----	75	595	577	----

TABLE III—BAPTIST TRAINING UNION AND MEN'S BROTHERHOODS OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1938

Index Number	Churches	Baptist Training Union (B. Y. P. U.'s and B. A. U.'s)																		Men's Brotherhoods	
		Baptist Training Union with Director	Number of B. A. U.'s	Number of Senior B. Y. P. U.'s	Number of Intermediate B. Y. P. U.'s	Number of Junior B. Y. P. U.'s	Total B. A. U.'s and B. Y. P. U.'s	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Story Hours	Total Number Daily Bible Readers	Number Taking Study Course	Total Systematic Givers in All Unions	Has Training Union Been A-1 for One Quarter?	Number of B. Y. P. U.'s and B. A. U.'s A-1 for One Quarter	Students in College from Your Church	Number Brotherhoods	Enrollment Brotherhoods
1	Ansonville																				
2	Bethel																				
3	Cartledge Creek																				
4	Cobb Memorial			1			1		28			28		12	17	15	No				
5	Cordova			1	1	1	3		35	25	18	78					No		2		
6	Deep Creek																				
7	East Laurinburg																				
8	East Rockingham																				
9	Ellerbe																				
10	Gibson	1		1		1	2		14		12	26		8	14	16	No		1		
11	Gum Springs	1		1	1	1	3		12	18	15	45		12	21		No				
12	Hamlet, First	1		1	1	1	3		18	16	39	73			37	73	No		10		
13	Hoffman																				
14	Laurinburg, First	1		1	1	1	3		21	19	32	72		16		24	No		5		
15	Lilesville	1		1	1	1	3		5	15	10	30		16		25	No				
16	Midway																				
17	Morven																				
18	Mount Olive																				
19	McDonald																				
20	New Hope																				
21	Peachland	1	1	1	1	1	4	22	21	12	3	58							2		
22	Pee Dee																				
23	Pleasant Grove (A)																				
24	Pleasant Grove (R)																				
25	Polkton	1		1	1	1	3		10	13	10	33		8	24	33	No		1		
26	Red Hill	(Joined Anson Association 1938)																			
27	Roberdell																				
28	Rockingham, First	1		1	1	1	3		18	22	16	56		19	34	40	No		2		
29	Saron																				
30	Spring Hill					1	1														
31	Wade										10	10									
32	Wadesboro, First	1		1	1	1	3		16	37	37	90	17	34	61	56	No	1	2		
	Totals	9	1	11	9	11	32	22	198	177	202	599	17	125	208	282		1	25	0	0

TABLE IV—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY ORGANIZATIONS AND GIFTS OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1938

Index Number	Churches	Presidents of W. M. S. and Post Offices	W. M. U. Work																
			Number of Woman's Missionary Societies	Number of Y. W. A.'s	Number of G. A.'s	Number of R. A.'s	Number of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Organizations	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Mission Study Courses	Contributions (Local Work) Given by W. M. U.	Contributions (Missions) Given by W. M. U.	Grand Total for All Purposes Given by W. M. U. and All Its Organizations
1	Ansonville	Mrs. Florence T. Sullivan, Ansonville	1		1		1	3	19		11		12	42		$	$ 46.12	$ 46.12
2	Bethel	No Report																
3	Cartledge Creek	Mrs. Jesse D. Covington, Rockingham	1					1	15					15				
4	Cobb Memorial	Miss Maude Williams, East Rockingham	1					1	15					15				
5	Cordova	Mrs. H. B. Douglas, Cordova	1				1	2	15				49	64			94.69	94.69
6	Deep Creek	Mrs. W. C. Webb, Rt. 3, Wadesboro	1					1	25					25	18	147.34	5.00	152.34
7	East Laurinburg	No Report																
8	East Rockingham	Mrs. R. C. Melton, Rockingham	1	1	1	1	1	5	13	15	8	5	15	56			14.19	14.19
9	Ellerbe	Mrs. C. M. Brady, Ellerbe	1	1	1	1	1	5	23	11	10	12	12	68				
10	Gibson	Mrs. O. W. McManus, Gibson	1		1		1	3	18		18		17	53	10	233.60	238.96	472.56
11	Gum Springs	Mrs. Beatrice Hedrick, Lilesville	1					1	18					18	11		46.55	46.55
12	Hamlet, First	Mrs. C. B. Huneycutt, Hamlet	1	1	1		1	4	120	20	8		15	163			1,054.00	1,054.00
13	Hoffman	No Report																
14	Laurinburg, First	Mrs. J. W. Hollis, Laurinburg	1	1	2	1	1	6	102	15	43	18	22	200	38		861.68	861.68
15	Lilesville	Mrs. H. J. Wall, Lilesville	1	1	1			3	29	20	12			61			74.77	74.77
16	Midway	Mrs. Lottie Strickland, Rockingham	1					1	30					30	25			
17	Morven	Mrs. S. N. Dawkins, Morven	1				1	2	16				12	28		92.67	45.00	137.67
18	Mount Olive	No Report																
19	McDonald	No Report																
20	New Hope	No Report																
21	Peachland	Mrs. C. C. Lowery, Peachland	2	1	2	1	1	7	35	15	24	6	12	92	35	81.03	41.92	122.95
22	Pee Dee	Mrs. F. E. Morgan, Rockingham	1		2			3	20		24			44		31.47	34.88	66.35
23	Pleasant Grove (A)	Mrs. W. C. Curlee, Ansonville	1					1	10					10			11.25	11.25
24	Pleasant Grove (R)	No Report																
25	Polkton	Mrs. R. M. Flake, Polkton	1	1	2	1	1	6	30	8	20	8	12	78	13	30.01	62.58	92.59
26	Red Hill	(Joined Anson Association 1938)																
27	Roberdell	Mrs. Eleanor Miller, Roberdell	1					1	15					15				
28	Rockingham, First	Mrs. T. B. Liles, Rockingham	1	1	2	1	1	6	65	20	30	10	18	143	71	3.00	151.50	154.50
29	Saron	No Report																
30	Spring Hill	Miss Kate McMillan, Wagram	1				1	2	30				20	50			104.70	104.70
31	Wade	Mrs. James Hutchinson, Wadesboro	1					1	15					15			23.25	23.25
32	Wadesboro, First	Mrs. L. J. Huntley, Wadesboro	1	1	2	2	1	7	135	18	40	19	50	262	123	329.49	1,173.88	1,503.37
	Totals		24	9	18	8	13	72	813	142	248	78	266	1547	344	$ 948.61	$ 4,084.92	$ 5,033.53

TABLE V—CHURCH PROPERTY OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1938

Index Number	Churches	Church Clerks and Post Offices	Does Your Church Own Its House of Worship?	When Was It Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Number of Department Assembly Rooms	Number of Separate Class Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Mission Chapel or Other Property	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Insurance Carried
1	Ansonville	Miss Gussie Waddell, Ansonville	Yes	1887	Wood	200	5	----	4	$ 3,800.00	$	$	$ 3,800.00	$	$ 2,000.00
2	Bethel	W. D. Hudson, Rockingham	Yes	------	Wood	150	1	----	----	500.00			500.00		
3	Cartledge Creek	T. G. Thomas, Rockingham	Yes	1867	Wood	400	1	----	----	1,000.00		2,000.00	3,000.00		
4	Cobb Memorial	Mrs. W. A. Craig, East Rockingham	Yes	1909	Wood	400	5	----	----	2,000.00			2,000.00		
5	Cordova	Miss Virginia Pittman, Cordova	Yes	1900	Wood	450	10	11	8	5,000.00			5,000.00		2,500.00
6	Deep Creek	Mrs. Eva Webb Britt, Rt. 3, Wadesboro	Yes	1885	Wood	400	9	1	8	3,600.00			3,600.00		
7	East Laurinburg	S. H. Tucker, East Laurinburg	Yes	1911	Wood	500	9	9	9	5,000.00			5,000.00		3,500.00
8	East Rockingham	Miss Mae Sessoms, Rockingham	Yes	1919	Wood	800	14	----	13	5,400.00		3,000.00	8,400.00	490.00	3,500.00
9	Ellerbe	Arena Treece, Ellerbe	Yes	1918	Wood	380	14	3	14	3,000.00		1,500.00	4,500.00		1,500.00
10	Gibson	Mrs. C. L. Stubbs, Gibson	Yes	1920	Brick	400	8	2	9	24,000.00			24,000.00	6,000.00	12,000.00
11	Gum Springs	E. B. Liles, Pee Dee	Yes	1931	Brick	300	2	----	7	10,000.00			10,000.00		
12	Hamlet, First	W. H. H. Bagwell, Hamlet	Yes	1912	Brick	600	47	6	----	50,000.00		5,000.00	55,000.00		20,000.00
13	Hoffman	Frank Butler, Hoffman	Yes	1912	Wood	300	4	2	2	2,000.00			2,000.00		1,200.00
14	Laurinburg, First	W. D. Lytch, Laurinburg	Yes	1928	Brick	500	38	6	30	60,000.00	8,500.00	5,000.00	73,500.00	2,100.00	21,300.00
15	Lilesville	Miss Bertha Henry, Lilesville	Yes	1872	Wood	400	1	----	----	1,500.00		2,500.00	4,000.00		1,800.00
16	Midway	Miss Vivian Hasty, Rockingham	Yes	1918	Wood	300	5	----	4	2,000.00			2,000.00		
17	Morven	M. B. Ballard, Wadesboro	Yes	1908	Brick	400	8	8	----	8,291.05			8,291.05		3,000.00
18	Mount Olive	R. L. Dawkins, Rockingham	Yes	1893	Wood	150	1	----	----	700.00			700.00		
19	McDonald	Miss Ruth Marks, Rockingham	Yes	1933	Wood	200	1	----	----	500.00			500.00		
20	New Hope	B. J. Jenkins, Rt. 4, Rockingham	Yes	1934	Wood	200	3	----	----	500.00			500.00		
21	Peachland	V. O. Bryant, Peachland	Yes	1918	Brick	500	9	1	8	6,000.00			6,000.00		
22	Pee Dee	J. E. Sanford, Rockingham	Yes	1915	Wood	300	19	2	14	6,500.00			6,500.00	500.00	4,000.00
23	Pleasant Grove (A)	W. C. Curlee, Ansonville	Yes	1837	Wood	300	1	----	----	2,000.00			2,000.00		
24	Pleasant Grove (R)	P. G. Webb, Rockingham	Yes	1882	Wood	500	6	1	5	3,500.00			3,500.00		
25	Polkton	Mrs. Myra Lockhart, Polkton	Yes	1926	Brick	300	10	2	10	6,500.00		1,250.00	7,750.00		2,000.00
26	Red Hill	(Joined Anson Association 1938)	-----	------	------	------	----	----	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
27	Roberdell	J. W. Nicholson, Roberdell	Yes	1887	Wood	300	5	----	4	2,500.00		150.00	2,650.00		1,000.00
28	Rockingham, First	W. G. Pittman, Rockingham	Yes	1912	Brick	250	15	3	12	25,000.00		15,000.00	40,000.00	7,500.00	32,000.00
29	Saron	C. M. Covington, Ellerbe	Yes	1878	Wood	200	5	----	5	2,000.00			2,000.00		
30	Spring Hill	A. D. Thames, Wagram	Yes	1916	Brick	500	----	----	7	13,000.00		1,000.00	14,000.00		8,000.00
31	Wade	Harold Tarelton, Wadesboro	No	------	Brick	300	10	4	5						
32	Wadesboro, First	G. B. Snuggs, Wadesboro	Yes	1928	Brick	800	47	6	42	125,908.75		10,000.00	135,908.75	10,000.00	59,004.00
	Totals		-----	------	------	11,680	313	67	220	$381,699.80	$8,500.00	$46,400.00	$436,599.80	$26,590.00	$178,304.00

TABLE VI—GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1938

Index Number	Churches	Regular Treasurers and Post Offices	For Support of Local Church Work											Special Information				
			Pastor's Salary Actually Paid	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. and W. M. S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of Association	Other Objects	(Local Work) Total for Local Purposes Given by the Church and All Its Organizations	Pledged to Cooperative Program	Pledged to Associational Mission	Number of Tithers	Budget System Used	Value Food and Clothing Given to Orphanage
1	Ansonville	E. G. Kimbrough, Ansonville	$ 240.00	$	$ 25.00	$	$	$ 72.48	$ 35.29	$	$ 5.00	$	$ 377.77	$* 60.00	$	4	Yes	$
2	Bethel	Auman Reynolds, Rockingham	42.99							8.00	4.00		54.99	† 12.00				
3	Cartledge Creek	E. R. Hudson, Rockingham	204.00					16.80	33.22	20.00	5.00	55.30	334.32			3		
4	Cobb Memorial	Kirby Jacobs, East Rockingham	245.75		6.00			61.00	63.69		4.25		380.69					
5	Cordova	I. B. Pittman, Cordova	988.00		75.00	321.00		192.50	103.65	98.21	7.00	67.50	1,852.86	* 75.00		4	Yes	
6	Deep Creek	W. C. Webb, Rt. 3, Wadesboro	300.00	19.79	40.03	1.00		14.50	38.99	12.58	5.00	157.34	589.23	* 30.00		5	Yes	
7	East Laurinburg	S. H. Tucker, East Laurinburg	413.56		26.25	4.00		111.20	108.23	5.00	6.00		674.24			3		
8	East Rockingham	W. L. Lampley, E. Rockingham	1,200.00		35.00	130.00	67.00	133.75	70.88	100.00	6.00	5.80	1,748.43	* 75.00		4	Yes	
9	Ellerbe	Henry Williamson, Ellerbe	800.00		45.00	29.00		115.75	129.38		7.00	15.10	1,141.23			3	Yes	
10	Gibson	A. J. Gardner, Gibson	566.00		35.00	6.00	100.00	214.00	68.52		6.00		995.52			4	Yes	
11	Gum Springs	Mrs. Beatrice Hedrick, Lilesville	148.46		63.59	250.00		52.30	78.97		6.00		599.32	* 50.00		6	Yes	
12	Hamlet, First	C. E. Coggins, Hamlet	3,000.00	300.00	205.00	588.00		960.00	637.00	75.00	20.00	81.00	5,866.00			12	Yes	
13	Hoffman	D. M. Bryant, Hoffman	72.00						15.00		6.50		93.50					
14	Laurinburg, First	J. W. Hollis, Laurinburg	2,080.00		85.00	1,413.00	6,020.80	553.30	220.18	36.75	30.00	778.10	11,217.13	*2000.00		18	Yes	
15	Lilesville	T. B. Seago, Lilesville	600.00	8.81	51.00	35.35		66.80	64.75		6.25		832.96			3	Yes	
16	Midway	Miss Vivian Hasty, Rockingham	127.52		19.60			19.35	31.81		3.50	27.41	229.19					
17	Morven	T. V. Hardison, Morven	500.00	40.00		206.75		28.70	48.89		6.00		830.34			3	Yes	
18	Mount Olive	Pleasant Long, Rockingham	25.00								3.00	56.50	84.50					
19	McDonald	Roy L. McDonald, Rockingham	250.00		39.93			5.67	24.41	33.85	3.50	8.38	365.74	† 15.00				
20	New Hope	B. J. Jenkins, Rt. 4, Rockingham	30.19		5.89						3.00		39.08					
21	Peachland	C. C. Lowery, Peachland	300.00		92.32	450.00		166.29	102.73				1,111.34	*100.00		4	Yes	
22	Pee Dee	Ralph Benoy, Jr., Rockingham	1,040.00		112.45	772.07		194.10	77.44	552.42	6.00	68.91	2,823.39	*175.00		3	Yes	
23	Pleasant Grove (A)	T. D. Bates, Rt. 2, Wadesboro	153.93		16.82	112.18					5.00	9.39	297.32	* 25.00		3	Yes	
24	Pleasant Grove (R)	W. F. Campbell, Rockingham	231.22		30.10	52.80					5.00		319.12	* 60.00		2	Yes	
25	Polkton	Mrs. W. C. Hancock, Polkton	300.00	3.50	40.24	175.09		74.70	85.39		5.00		683.92	*135.00		3	Yes	
26	Red Hill	(Joined Anson Association 1938)																
27	Roberdell	J. W. Nicholson, Roberdell	87.22			72.23		43.80	17.46		5.00		225.71	* 25.00				
28	Rockingham, First	Claude Gore, Rockingham	1,920.40	175.00	164.29	45.05	1,477.49	569.27	286.43	6.50	16.00		4,660.43	†900.00		8	Yes	
29	Saron	C. M. Covington, Ellerbe	98.70		25.42			5.00	27.47		4.00		160.59	* 75.00		2	Yes	
30	Spring Hill	C. M. Reaves, Wagram	630.00		60.00	100.00		86.50	75.93	15.00	6.50		973.93	*200.00		5	Yes	
31	Wade	M. T. Long, Wadesboro	520.00		55.00			30.50	51.39		4.00	17.45	678.34			2	Yes	
32	Wadesboro, First	Fred H. Allen, Wadesboro	2,700.00	600.00	288.43	2,290.95	1,459.80	1,628.76	370.98	25.51	15.00	259.44	9,638.87	*1200.00		13	Yes	
	Totals		$ 19,814.94	$1147.10	$1642.36	$7054.47	$9125.09	$5417.02	$2868.08	$988.82	$214.50	$1607.62	$49,880.00	$5212.00		117	21	

*Aim accepted as suggested by Promotion-Executive Committee (1938). †Aim Church will attempt to raise (1938).

TABLE VII—GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES, PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1938

Index Number	Churches	Regular Treasurers and Post Offices	Total to Cooperative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Christian and Ministerial Education	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Other Special Gifts	(Missions, Etc.) Total Given for Missions and Benevolences by the Church and All Departments	Grand Total for All Purposes—Both Local Work and Missions—Given by Church and All Its Organizations
1	Ansonville	E. G. Kimbrough, Ansonville	$ 31.12	$	$ 2.00	$	$ 2.00	$ 3.55	$ 43.28	$ 2.00	$	$	$ 83.95	$ 461.72
2	Bethel	Auman Reynolds, Rockingham	10.00						13.43	1.50			24.93	79.92
3	Cartledge Creek	E. R. Hudson, Rockingham	35.00		14.00		10.00		75.00	16.00		5.00	155.00	489.32
4	Cobb Memorial	Kirby Jacobs, East Rockingham							28.09	6.00			34.09	414.78
5	Cordova	I. B. Pittman, Cordova	25.00			8.08			25.00	10.00			68.08	1,920.94
6	Deep Creek	W. C. Webb, Rt. 3, Wadesboro	26.06						20.31	8.58			54.95	644.18
7	East Laurinburg	S. H. Tucker, East Laurinburg							37.80	22.25			60.05	734.29
8	East Rockingham	W. L. Lampley, East Rockingham	42.26		5.00	5.00	4.19		4.00				60.45	1,808.88
9	Ellerbe	Henry Williamson, Ellerbe	39.25		6.95	19.85	10.35	5.22	46.15	14.40			142.17	1,283.40
10	Gibson	A. J. Gardner, Gibson	150.00		13.21	15.25	33.87		76.21	18.45		14.61	321.60	1,317.12
11	Gum Springs	Mrs. Beatrice Hedrick, Lilesville	17.80		3.00	3.00		5.13	79.66	5.00		16.75	130.34	729.66
12	Hamlet, First	C. E. Coggins, Hamlet	1,551.00		40.00	16.00	20.00	15.00	437.00	41.00		40.00	2,160.00	8,026.00
13	Hoffman	D. M. Bryant, Hoffman												93.50
14	Laurinburg, First	J. W. Hollis, Laurinburg	910.00		40.00	228.36	326.71	23.12	252.52			368.57	2,149.28	13,366.41
15	Lilesville	T. B. Seago, Lilesville	20.35			1.75	4.82		50.22	3.25		6.00	86.39	919.35
16	Midway	Miss Vivian Hasty, Rockingham			4.50				3.66				8.16	237.35
17	Morven	T. V. Hardison, Morven	20.88	1.00	10.10	2.00	7.60		38.08	2.45		13.00	95.11	925.45
18	Mount Olive	Pleasant Long, Rockingham												84.50
19	McDonald	Roy L. McDonald, Rockingham	17.40		5.45				15.00	6.58			44.43	410.17
20	New Hope	B. J. Jenkins, Rt. 4, Rockingham												39.08
21	Peachland	C. C. Lowery, Peachland	34.14		12.72	5.90	2.60	6.55	44.79	7.71		5.75	120.16	1,231.50
22	Pee Dee	Ralph Benoy, Jr., Rockingham	106.63					10.25		104.00	20.00		240.88	3,064.27
23	Pleasant Grove (A)	T. D. Bates, Rt. 2, Wadesboro	20.51		1.00							5.79	27.30	324.62
24	Pleasant Grove (R)	W. F. Campbell, Rockingham	2.00		5.30	2.25	2.00		67.15	5.30		7.25	91.25	410.37
25	Polkton	Mrs. W. C. Hancock, Polkton	103.47		9.61				60.80	6.92			180.80	864.72
26	Red Hill	(Joined Anson Association 1938)												
27	Roberdell	J. W. Nicholson, Roberdell												225.71
28	Rockingham, First	Claude Gore, Rockingham	360.39				154.50		113.94	23.40		98.87	751.10	5,411.53
29	Saron	C. M. Covington, Ellerbe	43.75						31.54	5.01		21.00	101.30	261.89
30	Spring Hill	C. M. Reaves, Wagram	88.43		4.00				45.59	7.50	81.12		226.64	1,200.57
31	Wade	M. T. Long, Wadesboro	44.50			6.75			24.70	2.50			78.45	756.79
32	Wadesboro, First	Fred H. Allen, Wadesboro	362.37		30.58	153.68	340.44		368.28	32.85		250.28	1,538.48	11,177.35
	Totals		$4062.31	$ 1.00	$ 207.42	$ 467.87	$ 919.08	$ 68.82	$2002.20	$ 352.65	$ 101.12	$ 852.87	$9035.34	$58,915.34

THE HISTORICAL TABLE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1816	Richland Creek, Montgomery County		John Culpepper, Sr.	
1817	Cedar Creek (A)			
1819	Bethlehem Meeting House (R)			
1820	Jersey Settlement, Davidson County			
1821	Cartledge Creek (R)			
1822	Rocky River (A)			
1823	Bethlehem, Montgomery County			
1824	Pine Woods, Rowan County			
1825	Bear Creek			
1827	Bethlehem, 2nd. (A)			
1828	Cedar Creek (A)			
1829	Saron			
1830	Cartledge Creek			
1831	Brown Creek (A)			
1832	Spring Hill			
1836	Kendalls, Montgomery County			
1837	Bethel, Montgomery County			
1838	Cross Roads Church, Montgomery County			
1839	Saron			
1840	Cedar Creek (A)			
1841	Ebenezer, Stanly County	Wm. A. Morris	Noah Richardson	A. N. Nicholson
1842	Rocky Church (A)	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1843	Spring Hill	Wm. A. Morris	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1844	New Union Meeting House, Montgomery County		P. M. Powell	A. N. Nicholson
1845	Pleasant Grove (A)	P. C. Connelly	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1847	Church In Fork, Little River, Montgomery County	John Monroe	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1848	Bethel, Montgomery County			
1849	Brown Creek (A)	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1850	Union Church, Montgomery County			
1852	Pee Dee (A)			
1853	Saron	John Monroe	John Monroe	A. D. Blackwood
1856	Spring Hill	F. M. Jordon	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
1857	Piney Grove (A)	D. Wright	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
1859	Pleasant Grove (A)	A. P. Stoker	P. M. Power	D. W. Livingston
1860	Church of Forks, Little River, Montgomery County	E. L. Davis	John Monroe	D. W. Livingston
1866	Church of Forks, Little River, Montgomery County	W. M. Bostick	John Monroe	W. M. Bostick
1867	Gum Springs	(Dispensed with)	John Monroe	T. J. Polk
1868	Laurel Hill, Montgomery County	J. Broadway		
1876	Cartledge Creek	G. O. Wilhoit	W. M. Bostick	S. T. Usher
1877	Pee Dee (A)	W. M. Bostick	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1878	Mt. Gilead	B. Saunders	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1879	Spring Hill	James Jordon	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1880	Rockingham, First	A. D. Cohen	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1881	Brown Creek (A)	T. Harrison	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1882	Ebenezer, Stanly County	N. R. Pittman	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1883	Mt. Carmel, Montgomery County	W. L. Wright	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1884	Saron	Moses Baldwin	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1885	Laurinburg, First	Rufus Ford	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1886	Kendallas, Stanly County	J. C. Denny	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton

HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1887	Troy, Montgomery County	J. W. Watson	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1888	Pleasant Grove (R)	James Jordon	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1889	Spring Hill	B. H. Phillips	B. H. Phillips	A. Johnson
1890	Cartledge Creek	C. Durham	H. C. Dockery	A. Johnson
1891	Pleasant Grove	J. N. Stallings	John B. Covington	A. Johnson
1892	Laurinburg, First	E. J. Edwards	John C. Covington	A. Johnson
1893	Morven	J. O. Adams	E. A. Covington	S. T. Flake
1894	Wadesboro, First	J. F. Tuttle	E. A. Covington	W. D. Webb
1895	Spring Hill	T. S. Wright	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1896	Lilesville	J. L. Bennett	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1897	Rockingham, First	W. M. Jones	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1898	Wadesboro, First	(Dispensed with)	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1899	Ansonville	W. M. Jones	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1900	Rockingham, First	J. F. Love	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1901	Polkton	C. L. Greaves	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1902	Pleasant Grove (R)	J. F. Love	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1903	Brown Creek	G. O. Wilhoit	E. A. Covington	W. J. Matthews
1904	Spring Hill	L. N. Chapell	C. D. Graves	W. J. Matthews
1905	Red Hill	E. D. Cameron	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1906	Rockingham, First	Livingston Johnson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1907	Wadesboro, First	W. H. Whitehead	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1908	Laurinburg, First	A. M. Burleson	H. C. Dockery	W J. Matthews
1909	Peachland	T. G. Wood	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1910	Hamlet, First	Josiah Crudup	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1911	Morven	J. B. Jackson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1912	Hoffman	J. F. Davis	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1913	Lilesville	A. T. Howell	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1914	Rockingham, First	W. H. Reddish	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1915	Ellerbe	Bruce Benton	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1916	Wadesboro, First	James Long	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1917	Spring Hill	W. T. Baucom	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1918	Gibson	T. B. Justice	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1919	Hamlet, First	A. C. Hamby	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1920	Cartledge Creek	C. B. Austin	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1921	Wadesboro, First	R. T. Vann	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1922	Saron	J. M. Arnette	W. E. Harrison	W. J. Matthews
1923	Pleasant Grove (A)	J. B. Willis	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1924	Hoffman	C. L. Jackson	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1925	Ansonville	No sermon	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1926	Hamlet, First	E. V. Babb	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1927	Entwistle	J. A. Snow	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
1928	Morven	J. F. Hoyle	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
†1929	Peachland	B. F. Bray	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
†1930	Rockingham, First	C. E. Ruffin	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
*1931	Laurinburg, First	J. C. Meigs	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
1932	Bethel	T. W. Hearne	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
**1933	Wadesboro, First	W. Emory Trainham	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
††1934	Pee Dee	W. H. Moore	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
**1935	Gum Springs	J. B. Willis	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
*1936	Spring Hill	Aubrey S. Tomlinson	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
††1937	Cordova	J. Marvin Smith	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
1938	Polkton	J. E. Reamy	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane

†Minute adjudged 1st Place in North Carolina.

*Minute adjudged 1st Place in Southern Baptist Convention and 1st Place in North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

**Minute adjudged 2nd Place in South and 1st Place in North Carolina.

††Minute adjudged 2nd Place in North Carolina.

Minutes for 1941

(1) Insert Members
(2) " Date Constituted

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Twenty-fourth Annual Session

Held With

Gibson Baptist Church

Gibson, North Carolina

October 17, 1939

1939

The Next Session Will Be Held Tuesday After the Third Sunday in October, 1940, With the Cartledge Creek Baptist Church, Rockingham, N. C.

One Hundred Twenty-fourth Annual Session

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Twenty-fourth Annual Session

Held With

Gibson Baptist Church

Gibson, North Carolina

October 17, 1939

1939

The Next Session Will Be Held Tuesday After the Third Sunday in October, 1940, With the Cartledge Creek Baptist Church, Rockingham, N. C.

CONTENTS

	Section	Page
Churches and Messengers		8
Committees		
Audit	(27)	22
Church Applications	(27)	22
Committee on Committees	(8)	14
Place, Preacher	(27)	22
Program Committee, 1940	(27)	22
Promotion-Executive to Nominate	(27)	22
Constitution		9
Directories		
Associational Officers		6
Election	(45)	24
Baptist Schools and Boards		7
Baptist Training Union		34
Choir Directors		37
Church		31
Ministers		33
Students for Ministry		33
Promotion-Executive Committee, 1940		6
Sunday School Secretaries		38
Women's Missionary Union		7, 35
Auxiliaries		36
Discussions		
Associational Report	(13)	14
Historical Table		48
Messengers		8
"Our Dead"		30
Proceedings		
Association	(1)	10
Woman's Missionary Union		26
Reports		
Associational Report—Chas. E. Stevens	(13)	14
Auditing Committee	(43)	24
Biblical Recorder	(20)	18
Christian Education	(19)	18
Committee on Church Applications	(32)	22
Committee on Committees	(27)	22
Co-operative Program	(13)	14
Enrollment	(33)	23
Foreign Missions	(18)	17
Home Missions	(17)	16
Hospital	(22)	20
Mills and Kennedy Homes	(21)	19
Place, Preacher	(42)	24
Promotion-Executive Committee, Committee to Nominate	(44)	24
Recommendations	(14)	15
Relief and Annuity	(23)	20
Retirement Plan for Ministers	(25)	21
State Missions	(16)	15
Training Activities	(26)	21
Treasurer's	(10)	14
Rules of Decorum		9
Sermon-Introductory, E. M. Harris	(11)	14
Tables, Statistical		
Table I. Church Membership		41
Table II. Sunday School		42
Table III. B. T. U., Men's Brotherhood		43
Table IV. Woman's Missionary Organizations		44
Table V. Church Property		45
Table VI. Gifts for Local Church Work		46
Table VII. Gifts for all Missions, Education, etc		47
Visitors	(9)	14

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION

OFFICERS

W. H. Moore, *Moderator*.....Wadesboro, N. C.
Aubrey S. Tomlinson, *Vice-Moderator*.....Laurinburg, N. C.
Charles B. Deane, *Clerk*.....Rockingham, N. C.
Charles B. Deane, *Treasurer*.....Rockingham, N. C.
E. M. Brooks, *Historian*.....Peachland, N. C.

PROMOTION-EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

	Church	*Address*
Aubrey S. Tomlinson, *Chairman*	Laurinburg, *First,*	Laurinburg, N. C.
Miss Gussie Waddell	Ansonville,	Ansonville, N. C.
Miss Lizzie Covington	Cartledge Creek,	Rockingham, N. C.
Kirby Jacobs	Cobb Memorial,	East Rockingham, N. C.
Miss Margaret Ussery	Cordova,	Cordova, N. C.
W. C. Webb	Deep Creek, Rt. 3,	Wadesboro, N. C.
Mrs. C. M. Farmer	East Hamlet,	Hamlet, N. C.
W. S. Alford	East Laurinburg,	East Laurinburg, N. C.
B. H. McCoy	East Rockingham,	East Rockingham, N. C.
C. M. Brady	Ellerbe,	Ellerbe, N. C.
J. M. Garner	Gibson,	Gibson, N. C.
Roy Hutchinson	Gum Springs,	Pee Dee, N. C.
E. P. Pearce	Hamlet, *First,*	Hamlet, N. C.
Mrs. Frank Butler	Hoffman,	Hoffman, N. C.
J. W. Hollis	Laurinburg, *First,*	Laurinburg, N. C.
J. E. Diggs	Lilesville,	Lilesville, N. C.
Mrs. Virda Hancock	Midway,	Rockingham, N. C.
E. V. Vaughn	Morven,	Morven, N. C.
R. L. Dawkins	Mount Olive,	Rockingham, N. C.
Roy McDonald	McDonald,	Rockingham, N. C.
B. J. Jenkins	New Hope, Rt. 4,	Rockingham, N. C.
V. O. Bryant	Peachland,	Peachland, N. C.
Mrs. D. D. Long	Pee Dee,	Rockingham, N. C.
E. R. Gilmore	Pleasant Grove (A),	Wadesboro, N. C.
W. F. Campbell	Pleasant Grove (R), Rt. 1,	Rockingham, N. C.
S. L. Thomas	Polkton,	Polkton, N. C.
J. W. Nicholson	Roberdell,	Roberdell, N. C.
W. F. Seago	Rockingham, *First,*	Rockingham, N. C.
C. M. Covington	Saron, Rt. 1,	Ellerbe, N. C.
Monroe McMillan	Spring Hill,	Wagram, N. C.
Harold Tarlton	Wade,	Wadesboro, N. C.
B. M. Covington	Wadesboro, *First,*	Wadesboro, N. C.

ASSOCIATIONAL AUXILIARIES

W. M. U. CONVENTION

MRS. W. C. BARRETT, *Superintendent*.....Laurinburg, N. C.
MRS. R. L. HARDISON, *Associate Superintendent*.....Wadesboro, N. C.
MISS MARY SULLIVAN, *Secretary*.....Wadesboro, N. C.
MRS. W. L. FIELDS, *Treasurer*.....Laurinburg, N. C.
MRS. CHARLES E. STEVENS, *Mission Study Chairman*...Wadesboro, N. C.
MRS. H. W. LITTLE, *Personal Service Chairman*.....Wadesboro, N. C.
MRS. FRANK LITTLE, *Stewardship Chairman*.....Wadesboro, N. C.
MISS MARY LILES, *Anson Division Leader*.....Wadesboro, N. C.
MRS. T. BERRY LILES, *Richmond Division Leader*.....Rockingham, N. C.
MRS. H. W. MCLAURIN, *Scotland Division Leader*....Laurinburg, N. C.

OFFICERS BAPTIST SCHOOLS

State Boards and Institutions

C. B. DEANE, *Trustee Wake Forest College*.....Rockingham, N. C.
CLAUDE GORE, *Trustee Wake Forest College*.....Rockingham, N. C.
J. B. WILLIS, *Trustee Wake Forest College*.....Hamlet, N. C.
BRUCE BENTON, *Director Baptist Foundation*.....Rockingham, N. C.
C. B. DEANE, *Recording Secretary, Baptist State Convention*.....Rockingham, N. C.
W. H. MOORE, *Member General Board*.....Wadesboro, N. C.
AUBREY S. TOMLINSON, *Trustee Wingate Junior College*.....Laurinburg, N. C.
T. W. HEARNE, *Trustee Wingate Junior College*.....Rockingham, N. C.
A. D. GRIFFIN, *Trustee Wingate Junior College*.....Peachland, N. C.

SPECIAL INFORMATION

C. E. Ruffin, *Associational Representative Baptist Hospital,* Ellerbe, N. C.

O. W. McManus, *Associational Representative Biblical Recorder,* Gibson, N. C.

J. B. Little, *Associational Representative The North Carolina Baptist Orphanage,* Marshville, N. C.

Associational Missionary or Other Paid Employee: None.

Standing Committees: None.

Associational Woman's Auxiliary: This organization meets annually and usually in March and not with the Association. The 1939 proceedings are found on page 26.

Associational Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. Conventions: These organizations are not now functioning and did not during 1939 and neither group held an annual convention. The last and Sixth Annual Associational Sunday School Convention was held on May 29,

1938, with the First Baptist Church, Wadesboro, and the last and Thirteenth Annual B. T. U. Convention was held on May 1, 1938, with the First Baptist Church, Rockingham, N. C. The record of these proceedings appear in the 1938 minutes.

Associational Representative of the Brotherhood: None.

LIST OF MESSENGERS

Ansonville—Miss Gussie Waddell, Miss Minnie Wilhoit, Mrs. Florence Sullivan, Mr. M. F. Martin, Mr. J. F. Watkins.

Bethel—Mr. J. B. Garner, Mr. A. A. Reynolds.

Cartledge Creek—Mr. W. H. Covington, Mr. T. G. Thomas, Miss Lizzie Dockery.

Cobb Memorial—Mrs. L. L. Deaver, Miss Iva Waldrop, Mrs. Glenn Long, Mrs. Lacy Bethune, Mr. H. J. Jacobs, Mr. B. T. Lineberger, Mr. Lester Carnes.

Cordova—Mr. J. E. Ussery, Mr. Milton Pruitt, Mrs. J. E. Ussery, Mrs. J. N. Evens, Mrs. W. H. Fitizer.

Deep Creek—Mr. W. R. Tucker, Mr. H. S. Steele, Mr. W. J. Baker, Mrs. E. Y. Ratliffe.

East Hamlet—Rev. B. H. Conder.

East Laurinburg—Mr. S. H. Tucker, Mr. W. S. Alford, Miss Catherine Penney.

East Rockingham—Mr. Earl Green, Mr. John White, Miss Juanita Lovette, Mrs. Grace Wrape.

Ellerbe—Mrs. Jack Horton, Mrs. E. E. Vuncannon, Mr. Duane Green.

Gibson—Rev. O. W. McMannus, Mrs. W. H. Webster, Mr. C. C. Reece, Mrs. C. L. Stubbs.

Gum Springs—Mr. J. P. Harris, Mrs. Beatrice Hedrick, Mrs. E. P. Webb, Mrs. T. J. Knotts.

Hamlet, First—Rev. J. B. Willis, Mr. E. P. Pearce, Mrs. C. B. Honeysutt, Mr. C. H. Teague.

Hoffman—None.

Laurinburg, First—Rev. Aubrey S. Tomlinson, Mrs. W. C. Barrett, Mrs. J. W. Hollis.

Lilesville—Mr. T. B. Seago, Mr. Fred B. Liles, Mr. B. M. Tyson.

Midway—Mr. Wat Hasty, Mrs. Wat Hasty, Mr. Rufus Stricklin, Mrs. Rufus Stricklin, Miss Bernice Langley.

Morven—Mr. E. B. Vaughn, Mr. Z. V. Hartsell, Miss Margaret Thomas, Mrs. J. S. Liles.

Mt. Olive—Rev. W. H. Boggan, Mr. R. L. Dawkins, Miss Hazel Dawkins.

McDonald—Mr. John L. McDonald, Mr. R. E. Jenkins, Mrs. R. E. Jenkins.

New Hope—None.

Peachland—Mr. A. D. Griffin, Mr. James C. Caudle, Mr. Van O. Bryant.

Pee Dee—Mr. J. L. O'Quinn, Mr. C. R. Valverde, Mrs. Jack Humber, Mrs. Dan Melton.

Pleasant Grove (A)—Mr. George Melton, Mr. H. L. Burr, Mr. H. A. Livingston.

Pleasant Grove (R)—Mr. P. G. Webb, Mr. W. F. Campbell, Mr. Baxter Richardson.

Polkton—Mr. R. W. Baucome, Jr., Mrs. W. C. Hancock, Mrs. R. W. Baucome.

Roberdel—Mr. D. E. Lampley, Mr. E. T. Ballard, Mrs. Eleanor Miller.

Rockingham, First—W. F. Seago, Mrs. Hugh Warner, Mrs. Raymond Manship, Mrs. Charles B. Deane.

Saron—Mr. C. M. Covington, Mr. Donald McRae, Mr. J. D. Ussery.

Spring Hill—Mr. C. M. Reaves, Mr. E. C. Smith, Mrs. W. T. Crump, Mrs. A. D. Thames.

Wade—Mr. W. T. Treadaway, Mr. F. H. Head, Mrs. M. T. Long.

Wadesboro, First—Mr. K. W. Askcraft, Mr. B. M. Covington, Mrs. H. W. Little, Mrs. Bessie Little.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE 1. This Association shall be called the Pee Dee Baptist Association.

ARTICLE 2. This Association shall be composed of messengers elected annually by the Baptist churches co-operating with this Association.

ARTICLE 3. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer, who shall be elected as the last item of business and just prior to adjournment, and shall continue in office until their successors are elected.

ARTICLE 4. The objects of this Association are Missionary, Educational and Benevolent, together with the deeper fellowship and larger Christian usefulness of all who co-operate with it.

ARTICLE 5. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers, and one additional messenger for every fifty members over one hundred.

ARTICLE 6. The churches co-operating with this Association shall send by the hands of their messenger, a full account of all work done by them during the year, and all such statistics and information as will be interesting and helpful.

ARTICLE 7. This Association shall meet once a year at such time and place as may be agreed upon by the preceding session, or by its Executive Board.

ARTICLE 8. The Association shall elect a Promotion-Executive Committee consisting of one member from each church in the Association. Each member to be recommended by his church and elected by the Association for a term of one year. The officers of the Association and the Ministers of the churches are to be *ex-officio* members of this Committee. Eleven members present shall constitute a quorum of this Committee.

ARTICLE 9. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to appoint someone to write a report of the whole Co-operative Program; and it shall be the duty of the Program Committee to appoint a leader to speak on each phase of the work. And it shall be the duty of the Moderator to appoint a committee on Time and Place and Preacher for the next session, and to make all nominations for officers and executive committees.

ARTICLE 10. This Constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of this Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers attending such meeting: *Provided,* that notice of such change shall have been given during the first sitting of said meeting after permanent organization.

RULES OF DECORUM

1. The sessions of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

2. Visitors and corresponding messengers, after they shall have been accepted by the Association and enrolled as such, shall have the privilege of speaking.

3. The right to speak on any subject and the length of time is left with the Association at the direction of the Moderator.

4. Unbrotherly remarks and personal reflections must be avoided by all speakers.

5. The parliamentary proceedings of this Association shall be governed by Mell's Parliamentary Practice.

Proceedings

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH

GIBSON BAPTIST CHURCH

Gibson, North Carolina

October 17, 1939

TUESDAY

Morning Session

October 17, 1939

Theme of the Sessions—"*Spirituality.*"

1. The Pee Dee Baptist Association convened in its One Hundred Twenty-fourth Annual Session at 9:45 A.M., October 17, 1939, with the Gibson Baptist Church in Scotland County.

2. James B. Little, Marshville, named by the Moderator as director of the song service for the sessions, assisted by the choir of the Gibson Church, led the Association in singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" and "All the Way My Saviour Leads."

3. The opening devotional service was led by T. W. Hearne, Rockingham, and O. W. McManus, Gibson, the host pastor, offered prayer.

4. W. H. Moore, Wadesboro, elected *Moderator* at the last Annual Session, announced at 10:05 that the Association was ready for the transaction of business.

5. The Moderator recognized the former Moderator, Bruce Benton, Rockingham, who after a long and faithful service of twelve years, retired at the 1938 Association.

6. Clerk Charles B. Deane announced that all messengers were being enrolled under the guidance of C. C. Reece, Gibson, and the motion by the clerk passed that those messengers now enrolled and who would register during the day constitute the 1939 Association.

7. East Hamlet Baptist Church, constituted March 26, 1939, applied for admission in the Association. The application submitted by the Pastor, B. H. Condor, was referred to the *Committee on Church Applications.*

8. The Moderator named Bruce Benton, *Chairman,* Aubrey S. Tomlinson, and James B. Little to compose the *Committee on Committees.*

9. At this and other times during the morning and afternoon sessions the Moderator welcomed a new pastor and the visitors present. B. H. Condor, Hamlet, was the only new pastor present. Among the visitors were W. Perry Crouch, Raleigh, representing the Baptist State Convention; Joe C. Hough, Kinston, Superintendent, Kenny Home, representing the Orphanage; Cale K. Burgess, Attorney, Raleigh, and C. C. Burris, Wingate, President Wingate Junior College.

10. *Treasurer* Charles B. Deane, Rockingham, submitted the following report which was referred to the *Audit Committee:*

TREASURER'S REPORT

Rockingham, N. C.
October 7, 1939.

CHARLES B. DEANE, *Treasurer*

In Account with

THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

To amount in Bank, October 18, 1938	$ 15.73	
To amount collected for 1938 Minute Fund	217.25	
By amount paid, Mrs. O. A. Moran, typing		$ 5.00
By amount paid, Red Hill Baptist Church, refund		4.50
By amount paid, Postmaster, Rockingham, stamps		2.47
By amount paid, Clerk, salary		35.00
By amount paid, Seeman Printery, Inc., Minutes		177.25
To amount in Farmers Bank & Trust Company, this date		8.76
	$232.98	$232.98

Respectfully submitted,
CHARLES B. DEANE, *Treasurer.*

11. Prior to the preaching by E. M. Harris, Aberdeen, Pastor at Ansonville, of the Association Sermon on the subject of "The Second Coming of Christ," from the scripture John 14:2-3, and Acts 1:11, C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe, read the scripture and offered prayer. At the close of the sermon T. W. Hearne, Rockingham, prayed.

12. The following Association Report covering the entire Baptist Program was presented by Charles E. Stevens, Wadesboro, and upon his motion to adopt was placed before the Association for discussion.

ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT

13. **The Co-operative Program**

Southern Baptists have never found a better plan by which to carry on their conventional work than by the Co-operative Program.

Its value:

1. It enables me to carry out my part of Christ's Program of service, benevolent, educational, and missionary.
2. It enables me to have a part in all that is being done.
3. It enables me to have some part in the whole work of Christ each and every week of the year.
4. It enables me to help do all that needs to be done because it includes every sort of service that anybody might wish to render. It is the only program in the world that is inclusive of every human need.
5. It enables me to carry out God's financial program for His Kingdom.
6. The Co-operative Program does not leave the causes of Christ to become the victims of temporary weather conditions, depressions in business or other hindering causes. It is the soundest, safest, surest, most successful and most scriptural method we have ever found for carrying out Christ's will in the world.

14. **Recommendations**

1. That we approve the Co-operative Program, and pray God's blessings upon this effort to support all the causes of our denomination in a worthy way.
2. That all churches put on a campaign in the interest of both local expenses and the Co-operative Program.
3. That all Co-operative Program receipts and other denominational funds be remitted promptly each month to Mr. M. A. Huggins, Treasurer, Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh, N. C.

15. **Report of Missions**

The Spirit of Missions is the heart of the Great Commission spiritualized. The doing of mission work and the carrying forward of a great missionary enterprise is the plan of the Great Commission put in operation. Our missionary endeavors are the answer of Southern Baptists to the call of the Great Commission. Our mission work is divided into three rather natural divisions—State, Home, and Foreign.

16. **State Missions**

We understand State Missions to be a missionary enterprise having to do with, and being confined within limits of, our State. This State work has several departments, such as assisting weak churches to support pastors, assisting in building houses of worship where such help is required, developing country pastorates, evangelism, and in Indoctrination and Enlistment. Surely we should be interested in the matter of indoctrinating our people when so many are led away by false and foolish doctrines and isms, and in enlistment, owing to the alarming

fact that more than half of our church members never contribute a penny a year for missionary, educational, and benevolent objectives.

17. **Report on Home Missions**

The old frontiers of Home Missions have passed and new frontiers have taken their place. The rapidly developing industrial life of the South, together with the world-currents that are flowing through and around our Southern Zion, are creating ever enlarging opportunities for mission work.

Here in the homeland, as elsewhere in the world, forces are at work on a gigantic scale to give a new "set" to our social, economic, cultural and religious life for generations to come. In this field of cross currents and adverse elements we must bring the impact of the whole denomination to bear upon the task for creating a Christ-like social order.

The outlook for the Home Mission Board is brighter right now than it has been for years. This is not because the Board is receiving more money, and yet it is, but it is because of the confidence which the brethren throughout the territory of the Convention evidence in the Board, and because of the belief registered everywhere by our people that the Board is still doing and will continue to do a necessary and valuable mission work.

Achievements

The past year has been a year of glorious achievements for Home Missions. The Lord has richly blessed our missionaries in every field. The Home Mission Board now has 371 missionaries and 756 mission stations. During the past year 39 were added to the mission force. Sixty-four new mission stations were opened and 20 chapels were acquired. The missionaries have distributed 29,226 Bibles, Testaments, and portions of Scripture, and over 790,000 tracts. They have preached 29,454 sermons, led over 5,250 to make profession of faith in Christ, and have received 3,835 into the fellowship of the church.

Increasing Gifts to Home Missions

The past year was one of the best financially in many years for the Home Mission Board. Receipts were larger than the year before. Marked progress was made in the payment of debts. The Board received from all sources $513,841.80. The Treasurer's report shows that $163,660.89 was paid on the principle of the debt. A debt payment program has been mapped out which will liquidate all the debts of the Home Mission Board by 1945 provided receipts do not fall below the receipts of 1938.

Let us realize that the challenge of Home Missions is a call to new frontiers of work; it is a call to love for the lost because they are lost, of every tribe and nation, right here in our midst; it is a call of the neighbor to the help of the spiritually helpless who lie wounded and stripped on the side of the road that runs by the door where he

lives; it is a call for the adjustment of racial relations here at home that test the Christ-spirit of our churches and prove or disprove the reality of our mission passion.

18. **Foreign Missions**

The Foreign Mission Board is grateful to God for His manifold blessings and to Southern Baptists for their love and gifts and prayers. Yet Southern Baptists, when they are confronted with what they have done and with what they might have done, can but feel that often they fall short of the glory of God in matters of work. Notwithstanding our failure to do our best in matters of advancing the Kingdom of God, we are grateful to God for what faithful and sacrificing Southern Baptists and our missionaries have done.

The Foreign Mission Board now has 419 missionaries and 1,082 native workers in the 13 foreign countries in which it is operating. On these mission fields are 1,774 churches, of which 1,053 are self-sustaining, and 3,046 outstations. These churches have a total membership of 214,975. During the past year 16,207 united with these churches by baptism.

Many questions are asked with reference to the effect of the war on our Christian work in China. In writing the report for Central China, Dr. H. H. McMillan says:

"This report could be filled with heart-rending stories of suffering among the milions of people during and after the storm. If I were to dwell upon this side of the picture, however, I would not be true to the heroic example of the Chinese who are having little to say about the past losses and suffering, while applying themselves with fortitude and courage to the work at hand. There is a noticeable absence of bitterness and complaint. From the lips of Christians flows a constant stream of praise to God for his goodness and protecting care. Material losses sink into insignificance in the presence of such divine providence. With all the waste and ruin of war, there is one thing that cannot be destroyed, and that is the church of the Living God. The storm that would have destroyed the churches only caused their roots to sink deeper into the soil and scattered the Gospel seed far and wide. The teaching of Jesus had been fulfilled: 'Upon this rock I will build my church and the gates of hell shall not prevail against it.' Moreover, first-century Christianity is repeating itself, 'They that were scattered abroad went everywhere preaching the word.' The missionaries, like the Chinese Christians, are challenged to greater endeavor for our Lord. Miss Sophie Lanneau expresses the feeling of all the missionaries when she says: 'This is the time to stay and to do whatever one's hand finds to do unto the Lord. This is the time for our people at home to be encouraged and not discouraged. The life that can say "Thank God for his mercies" after such past months is a life showing the reality of religion. Christ is not going to lose. He will continue to be glorified.'"

19. **Report on Christian Education**

Religious education is as old as the human family. God taught Adam and Eve in the Garden of Eden His laws of life. He gave them definite instruction. From that day until now the work of Christian education has continued.

Today, the program of Christian education is vital in the life of our modern world. The Christian college that is genuinely "Christian" will give to the world real character. In these perilous times the call for Christian statesmanship and leadership is imperative. The church-related schools have made a worthy contribution to the development of our national life.

Wake Forest College with its consecrated professorship and its amiable record is to us an object of pride. Her scholarship, her spirit and her efficiency give her a high place among the great colleges of the South. Meredith is doing for our girls what Wake Forest is doing for our boys. Chowan, Campbell and Mars Hill are the junior colleges under Baptist control and ownership while Wingate and Boiling Springs are doing a most excellent work in the junior college field, though not now owned by the State Convention.

We have demanded of these colleges that they give our children Christian education and they have not betrayed the trust. And now upon us they assert their claims; claims that are not unjust. They ask of us our patronage, our prayers, our moral and financial support. Upon us more than upon them depends the future of these colleges.

Reports on Christian education at our associations help no school unless they encourage the churches and individuals to help some school with both funds and students. The ideal of turning out graduates with a real interest in doing church work and with a better knowledge of how to do church work is crystallizing in all our Baptist schools. The correlative ideal for Baptists is that we must maintain these schools—and so maintain them that they shall rank as first-rate institutions educationally. It is inevitable that institutions that are not Baptist will attract, train and hold our Baptist youth unless we Baptists adequately equip and endow our schools, so that these will be able to offer Baptist youth as complete educational advantages as are found in other schools.

20. **The Biblical Recorder**

The Baptists of our State who wish to keep informed as to Baptist activities in the State and throughout the Convention realize more and more the great need of the *Biblical Recorder*. It is needed in our homes because of the fact that the weekly and daily press not only fail often to speak favorably of Christianity, but too often speak slightly about it.

We need it for the right interpretation of truth. We need it for inspiration. We need it for indoctrination. Our goal should be the *Biblical Recorder* in every Baptist home in the Pee Dee Association.

Benevolences

21. MILLS AND KENNEDY HOMES

The purpose of the Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina as provided in the charter, section four, is "to prepare poor and promising orphans for the duties and responsibilities of life." The Orphanage, therefore, is not an institution for the feeble-minded, neither is it a reformatory. It functions in the field where it can be of the greatest service.

Since the home was founded in 1885 it has had four General Superintendents: J. H. Mills, 1885-1895; J. B. Boone, 1895-1905; M. L. Kesler, 1905-1932; I. G. Greer, 1932—.

The Orphanage operates two homes, the Mills Home at Thomasville and the Kennedy Home at Kinston. The administrative office, with I. G. Greer, General Superintendent, and R. D. Covington, Treasurer, is located at Thomasville. The Social Service Department, under the supervision of Miss Hattie Edwards, is administered from the main office at Thomasville. J. C. Hough is Superintendent of the Kennedy Home, Kinston.

The Orphanage is constantly being confronted with two embarrassments. First, it is impossible to make room for all who apply for admission; and second, it is equally impossible for our case workers to make investigation immediately on receipt of applications.

Perhaps no other orphanage in all the world is so bound up with the Sunday schools as ours. Almost from the beginning our chief support has come from the once-a-month collections from the Sunday schools. There are 2,437 Sunday schools in North Carolina. If each one of these schools would take a collection and send it in monthly it would enable our treasurer to pay all obligations promptly. So far the policy of the once-a-month collection, as adopted by the Baptist State Convention, has proved to be the most satisfactory method of financing the Orphanage.

The health record of the Orphanage is unparalleled. Out of the large family in the two homes only one child has died in over six years. This health record is attributed largely to the fact that the children are fed well and that they eat and sleep regularly. They are clothed appropriately for the season. They work hard, play hard and study hard under proper supervision.

One of the greatest assets in the life of the Orphanage is the library. Here the children not only have access to the best books and choicest magazines, but their reading is directed by a skilled librarian.

Charity and Children, as its organ, is the right arm of the institution. The work of the job department has grown until it is a big business enterprise within itself. It gives valuable training to quite a number of the boys. The circulation of the paper is now 27,870. We ought to have a club in every Sunday school. The price to single sub-

scribers is $1.00, in clubs of 10 or more to one address, 60 cents per copy a year. The plan in these clubs is to furnish a copy of the paper to each family represented in the Sunday school.

22. **The Baptist Hospital**

The ministry of healing is indeed Christianity in practice. In the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, the Baptists of our State undertake to "heal the sick" as He taught. Patients come from every section of the State, often traveling great distances in the faith that there will be beds available for them and they will get the care and treatment. If a bed or even space for a cot is available, they are received regardless of creed or ability to pay. In keeping with the hospital's Christian character, no applicant for admission has ever been turned away because he or she didn't have the price.

Our Opportunity

A minimum of $200,000 must be obtained to end the over-crowded condition at the hospital by doubling its bed capacity, and at the same time without cost to our denomination enabling it to work hand in hand with the new Medical School, a branch of Wake Forest College that will be constructed on the hospital grounds.

A great and generous gift by the Bowman Gray Foundation is making possible the construction and endowment of this Medical School. Thus the hospital will become part of a great new Medical Center.

We cannot fail to meet this urgent appeal in a way that will reflect honor upon our denomination in the present and in the future.

23. **Ministerial Relief and Annuity**

The Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention has just completed its twenty-first year of service. It has paid in benefits during these twenty-one years $3,560,690.21. The relief benefits during the past year totaled $90,776.28, and annuity benefits, $233,748.38.

Our people should give to the work of this Board earnest prayer and liberal contributions.

24. **Fellowship Offerings for Relief**

In addition to the regular Co-operative Program gifts, which are by no means sufficient for the work of this Board, every church within the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention should respond to the appeal of the Board for at least one Fellowship Offering to be taken at the Lord's Supper during each year. Such action on the part of our churches would make it possible for this Board to provide benefits for aged ministers and widows that would really meet their necessities. At present we are not meeting their necessities—we are only helping a little. How simple a matter it would be for our churches to do this, and we believe they will do it if our ministers will request it. Surely

no minister will feel embarrassed in making this proposal to his church, for it will not be for himself but for others.

25. The Convention Ministers Retirement Plan

The Convention Ministers Retirement Plan, which is already in operation in South Carolina and Texas, is expected to go into operation during the present year in at least six other states, and before the beginning of the new year in several more.

This plan is the flowering forth of all previous plans and promises to bring adequate support for all active ministers of the Southern Baptist Convention. Unfortunately those who have already retired cannot participate in this plan—they must be aided from the Relief Department, but there is no reason why in the years to come there should be a single needy preacher in his old age in the Southern Baptist Convention. Surely our churches, who have been exempt from taxation by the government and have been left free to carry on their work without interference from the government, will feel that they should do voluntarily for their ministers what the government requires business organizations to do by law.

This new plan is making great progress, and it has behind it the State Conventions, the State Boards and the officials of the conventions and the boards, and this time the preachers themselves, for the funds they ask their churches to pay toward this plan are not for themselves as individuals, but for a great group of preachers who participate in the plan. It is a plan that offers a real solution of the problem of ministerial relief and is destined to be accepted by every State Convention, and we trust by every church and minister in the Southern Baptist Convention.

26. Teaching and Training

In the early days attention was almost solely on evangelism. Now that our membership has grown so rapidly emphasis must be given to the training and development of the membership, without, however, omitting evangelism. About 1900 State Missions began to assume a part of its enlarging task. Sunday school departments were established as a part of the general work. The workers connected with this department, as time would permit, went out to the churches in an effort to secure and train better teachers and to put into operation better methods of Sunday school administration. At a later period the B. Y. P. U. —now the B. T. U.—was organized, emphasizing not so much the teaching but the training and development of the membership.

With the department of our work in the hands of such leaders as Brethren Perry Crouch, L. L. Morgan, Nathan Brooks and their efficient helpers, we feel sure that we shall press toward the goal.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. E. STEVENS.

27. A report was read by Aubrey S. Tomlinson, Laurinburg, from the *Committee on Committees* and upon his motion the following nominees were accepted:

(1) *Committee on Place and Preacher for 1940 Association:* J. C. Meigs, *Chairman,* W. H. Covington, C. M. Reaves.

(2) *Committee to Plan 1940 Association Program:* C. B. Deane, *Chairman,* Jack Humber, T. G. Thomas.

(3) *Committee to Audit Report of Treasurer:* W. F. Seago, *Chairman,* Mrs. D. W. L. Smith, H. B. Humphrey.

(4) *Committee to Nominate Promotion-Executive Committee:* J. B. Willis, *Chairman,* George H. Wallace, Aubrey S. Tomlinson.

(5) *Committee on Church Applications:* J. Marvin Smith, *Chairman,* E. P. Pearce, T. W. Hearne.

(6) *Orphanage Representative:* James B. Little, Marshville.

(7) *Hospital Representative:* C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe.

(8) *Biblical Recorder Representative:* O. W. McManus, Gibson.

28. President C. C. Burris of Wingate Junior College, Wingate, followed next with a discussion of Christian Education.

29. The special order at this hour was the inspirational message brought by W. Perry Crouch, Raleigh, Secretary of Christian Education of the Baptist State Convention. He brought greetings from State Headquarters and glad tidings of the splendid program of work carried on by the Baptist churches all over North Carolina. His message included a splendid discussion of the aforementioned Associational Report, which was thereafter adopted.

30. At 12:46 P.M., the Association adjourned following prayer by J. Marvin Smith, Rockingham.

TUESDAY

Afternoon Session

31. The afternoon session convened at 1:30 and the director of the song service led the Association in singing "When We Walk with the Lord." K. W. Ashcraft, Wadesboro, offered the devotional prayer.

32. *Chairman* J. Marvin Smith, Rockingham, reported for the *Committee on Church Applications* with the recommendation that the application of the East Hamlet Baptist Church be admitted to the Association. His motion to receive this new church was passed by the Association, and Moderator Moore on behalf of the Association extended a warm welcome of Christian fellowship to Pastor B. H. Conder and through him to the membership of the new church.

33. The Clerk announced that a total of two hundred and thirty-seven messengers and visitors were registered as compared with a total registration of two hundred and ten in 1938.

34. A special message was received at this time from Mrs. W. C. Barrett, Laurinburg, President of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Pee Dee Association, who gave a splendid review of the work of the ladies during the past year.

35. In the absence of Smith Hagaman, *Superintendent* of the Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem, C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe, the hospital representative in the Association, discussed the splendid work, accomplishments and immediate program of this State Baptist Institution. At the close of these remarks the motion of Charles B. Deane carried in which the Association went on record endorsing and recommending that the churches support and help make possible the erection at the present hospital site in Winston-Salem of a new annex which is sorely needed to take care of the large number of patients that are increasing year by year. The motion also included an expression of deep appreciation to the Bowman Gray Foundation for the generous gift to Wake Forest College which is making possible the establishment of a four-year medical college at Winston-Salem. Moderator Moore requested the Clerk to advise both the Hospital officials and the Bowman Gray Foundation of this action of the Association.

Song: "He Leadeth Me."

36. A discussion of the program of the North Carolina Baptist Orphanage was led by Joe C. Hough, *Superintendent* of the Kennedy Home branch, Kinston.

37. An address on Temperance was delivered by Cale K. Burgess, Raleigh, *President* of the United Dry Forces of North Carolina. A motion that the Association take an offering in behalf of this worthy cause was passed upon motion by B. M. Covington, Wadesboro, which contribution when taken amounted to $33.42.

38. A special number, "Yield Not to Temptation," a favorite song of the late Jimmie Little, for many years a great temperance leader and preacher in this section of the State, was suggested and led by his son James B. Little.

39. Moderator Moore called attention to the absence of Pastor E. M. Brooks, Peachland, Association historian, who, because of ill health, missed for the first time in over a decade this year's Association. The Clerk was authorized to send a message of good will to this honored and devout friend of the Association.

40. With *Vice-Moderator* Aubrey S. Tomlinson, Laurinburg, presiding, the messengers from the various churches responded to the call of B. M. Covington, *Chairman* of the *Promotion-Executive Committee,* by giving brief reviews of their different accomplishments during the year.

41. Reports were received at this time from the various committees.

42. *Committee on Place and Preacher* for the 1940 Association reported through its *Chairman,* J. C. Meigs, and upon his motion the report was approved by the Association as follows:

Place: Cartledge Creek Baptist Church, Richmond County.

Preacher: Charles E. Stevens, Wadesboro.

43. The *Committee to Audit the Treasurer's Report* reported it to be true and correct and thereafter approved by the Association upon the motion of James B. Little.

44. J. B. Willis, *Chairman* of the *Committee to Nominate the Promotion Executive Committee,* reported and the Association approved the following nominees upon the motion of the Committee *Chairman:*

Chairman, Aubrey L. Tomlinson, *Laurinburg, First; Ansonville,* Miss Gussie Waddell; *Cartledge Creek,* Miss Lizzie Covington; *Cobb Memorial,* Kirby Jacobs; *Cordova,* Miss Margaret Ussery; *Deep Creek,* W. C. Webb; *East Hamlet,* Mrs. C. M. Farmer; *East Laurinburg,* W. S. Alford; *East Rockingham,* B. H. McCoy; *Ellerbe,* C. M. Brady; *Gibson,* J. M. Gardner; *Gum Springs,* Roy Hutchinson; *Hamlet, First,* E. P. Pearce; *Hoffman,* Mrs. Frank Butler; *Laurinburg, First,* J. W. Hollis; *Lilesville,* J. E. Diggs; *Midway,* Miss Virda Hancock; *Morven,* E. V. Vaughn; *Mount Olive,* R. L. Dawkins; *McDonald,* Roy McDonald; *New Hope,* B. J. Jenkins; *Peachland,* V. O. Bryant; *Pee Dee,* Mrs. D. D. Long; *Pleasant Grove (A),* E. R. Gilmore; *Pleasant Grove (R),* W. F. Campbell; *Polkton,* S. L. Thomas; *Roberdell,* J. W. Nicholson; *Rockingham, First,* W. F. Seago; *Saron,* C. M. Covington; *Spring Hill,* Monroe McMillan; *Wade,* Harold Tarlton; *Wadesboro, First,* B. M. Covington.

45. Vice-Moderator Tomlinson announced that the time for the election of officers had arrived and the Association proceeded to elect the following officers:

Moderator: W. H. Moore, Wadesboro, was nominated for reelection by J. B. Willis. The Association voted that nominations close upon motion by W. H. Covington and the Clerk was instructed and cast the vote of the Association for the Pastor of the Wadesboro Church.

Vice-Moderator: With Moderator Moore now presiding, Aubrey S. Tomlinson, Laurinburg, was reelected upon motion by B. M. Covington and the authority of the Association in closing nominations upon motion by D. B. Grant and the casting by the Clerk upon motion by B. M. Covington of the vote of the Association.

Clerk and Treasurer: Charles B. Deane, Rockingham, was nominated for reelection by James B. Little. Nominations closed upon motion by W. H. Covington and upon the same motion W. H. Moore, authorized to cast the vote of the Association, did by asking the entire Association to stand and in this act of reelection also acknowledged the gratitude felt by the Association for the long service rendered by the Clerk who came from Washington, D. C., to be present for the proceedings today.

Historian: By acclamation the Association expressed the wish that E. M. Brooks, Peachland, remain at this post.

46. A unanimous vote of appreciation was expressed by the Association to Pastor O. W. McManus of the Gibson Church and all his members for their genuine and splendid hospitality as hosts of the Association this year upon motion by B. M. Covington.

47. Another vote expressing the gratitude of the Association was extended to the visiting speakers who took part on the program today upon motion by Charles B. Deane.

48. Moderator W. H. Moore's closing words were a challenge to every Pastor, Sunday School Superintendent, and all church leaders in each church of the Association to take upon themselves an intense passion to lead our people into a great spiritual awakening during the coming year.

49. James B. Little, in moving that the Association adjourn, suggested the singing of "Blessed Be the Tie" and following the prayer of benediction by O. W. McManus, the One Hundred Twenty-fourth Annual Session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association adjourned.

W. H. MOORE, *Moderator,*
CHARLES B. DEANE, *Clerk.*

PROCEEDINGS

of the

Forty-fifth Annual Session

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Pee Dee Baptist Association

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Laurinburg, North Carolina

March 23, 1939

MORNING SESSION

1. The Forty-fifth Annual Session of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Pee Dee Baptist Association convened at 10:00 o'clock A.M., March 23, 1939, with the First Baptist Church, Laurinburg.

2. Following the singing of "Lead on O King Eternal," Mrs. W. C. Barrett, Laurinburg, *Superintendent* and presiding officer, led the opening prayer and thereafter the Association spoke in unison the W. M. U. watchword, "For the Love of Christ Constraineth Us."

3. It was announced by the *Superintendent* that the theme for this session would be "The Challenge of a New Day."

4. Miss Mary Sullivan, Brown Creek Church, Anson County, led the devotions for the morning session.

Song, "I Love to Tell the Story."

5. "The Challenge of Mission Study" was the topic discussed at this time by Mrs. W. D. Herndon, Rockingham.

6. Mrs. Herndon was followed by Mrs. W. E. Huntley, Wadesboro, who spoke on the Pioneer Mission Study class.

7. In connection with the discussion by Mrs. Huntley it was announced as a part of the Associational Report that during the year ended fifty-nine Mission Study classes were held throughout the Association. In addition two Pioneer classes were held and four hundred fifty-nine seals and one hundred eighteen certificates awarded to members of the union representing most of the churches in the Association.

8. Another message, "The Challenge of Personal Service," was presented by Mrs. H. W. Little, Wadesboro.

9. The Secretary called the roll of societies and representatives from twenty-eight organizations responded. It was announced that two hundred one delegates were registered.

10. Mrs. W. L. Fields, Laurinburg, gave her report as Treasurer and it was thereafter approved by the Association.

11. Mrs. Barrett, Superintendent, presented her annual report at this time. It showed that these organizations were reported A-1: Woman's Missionary Societies at Hamlet, *First*, Ellerbe, and Laurin-

burg, *First;* Young Woman's Auxiliary at Hamlet, *First;* Junior Girl's Auxiliary at Laurinburg, *First;* Intermediate Girl's Auxiliary at Peachland and Laurinburg, *First;* and the Royal Ambassadors at Laurinburg, *First.* These churches reported full graded societies: Ellerbe, Laurinburg, *First;* Peachland, Polkton, Rockingham, *First,* Wadesboro, *First,* and East Rockingham.

The report revealed also that the W. M. U. exceeded the financial goal of the year with total receipts of $4,832.03.

Mrs. Barrett further reported that during the year a Young People's Rally was held at Ellerbe; a cottage was secured at Ridgecrest for the Southwide Y. W. A. Conference and was occupied by fourteen of the young people from the Pee Dee Association; and that the Association joined with the Stanley, Montgomery, and Union Associations in conducting a Mission Study Institute at Wadesboro.

And finally the Superintendent reported that splendid co-operation toward the Golden Jubilee program was extended by the societies throughout the Association.

12. A special message, "The Challenge of Our Gifts," was brought at this time by Mrs. Edna R. Harris, Raleigh, Corresponding Secretary of the State W. M. U.

Song, "Am I a Soldier of the Cross."

13. The following committees were named by the Superintendent:

Committee on Time and Place: Mrs. C. M. Brady, *Chairman,* Ellerbe, Mrs. F. E. Morgan, Rockingham, and Miss Kate McMillan, Wagram.

Nominating Committee: Mrs. O. W. McManus, *Chairman,* Gibson, Mrs. C. B. Honeycutt, Hamlet, Mrs. H. J. Wall, Lilesville.

14. A deeply spiritual and inspirational address was delivered by C. K. D'Jong, of Shanghai, China. At the close of his address a free-will offering was taken and presented to this young Chinese student who is studying at the University of North Carolina.

15. Following the singing of the doxology and prayer by Miss Kate McMillan, Wagram, the morning session adjourned.

AFTERNOON SESSION

16. The afternoon session convened at 2 o'clock and the Association sang "Tell Me the Old, Old Story."

17. At this time the *Superintendent* presented Miss Hattie Marks, Rockingham, who had charge of the following program devoted to the young people.

"Missionaries Around
the World".....Charlie Bell Hildreth, Wadesboro
Solo.....Bernice Arnold, Hamlet
Paper, "Ridgecrest".....Minnie Allen, Lilesville

Pee Dee Associational Y. W. A. Camp..Mrs. W. C. Barrett
R. A. and G. A. Work.....Mildred Brooks, Wadesboro
Playlet, "A Boy for Auction".....Laurinburg R. A.
Minutes of Young People's Rally at Ellerbe
Report of Young People's
Work.....Miss Hattie Marks, Leader

18. At this time an open conference on W. M. U. work and methods was conducted by Mrs. Edna R. Harris.

19. In the absence of Mrs. Frank Little, *Chairman,* the report on Stewardship was read by Miss Mildred Brooks, Wadesboro. Among other splendid accomplishments the Association was advised that the gifts from the societies in the Association made possible the purchase of a Fifty-Dollar Golden Jubilee Certificate plus a balance of $5.17 which upon the vote of the Association was placed in the treasury to the credit of the general fund.

20. Division Superintendents, representing Anson, Richmond and Scotland Counties made their reports.

21. Mrs. L. J. Huntley, Wadesboro, spoke on the "One Hundred Thousand Club."

22. Following a brief discussion the Association voted enthusiastically to again rent a cottage at Ridgecrest during the Southwide Y. W. A. Camp. The details in making some of the arrangements were left in the hands of the Young People's Leader.

23. A report was received from the *Committee on Time and Place,* Mrs. C. M. Brady, *Chairman,* and upon her motion the recommendation that the next annual meeting be held with the Lilesville Baptist Church at a date to be determined later was accepted.

24. Mrs. O. W. McManus, *Chairman,* reported for the *Nominating Committee* and upon her motion the following officers were elected for the ensuing year:

Superintendent: Mrs. W. C. Barrett, Laurinburg.
Associate Superintendent: Mrs. R. L. Hardison, Wadesboro.
Secretary: Miss Mary Sullivan, Wadesboro.
Treasurer: Mrs. W. L. Fields, Laurinburg.
Young People's Leader: (now vacant)
Mission Study Chairman: Mrs. Charles E. Stevens, Wadesboro.
Personal Service Chairman: Mrs. H. W. Little, Wadesboro.
Stewardship Chairman: Mrs. Frank Little, Wadesboro.
Divisional Leaders: Anson Division, Miss Mary Liles, Wadesboro.
Richmond Division, Mrs. T. Berry Liles, Rockingham.
Scotland Division, Mrs. H. W. McLaurin, Laurinburg.

25. A vote of genuine appreciation for the hospitality of the Laurinburg ladies was expressed by the Association.

26. Mrs. Wallace Hartsell, Hamlet, prayed and the Association adjourned.

MRS. W. C. BARRETT, *Superintendent,*
MRS. H. W. MCLAURIN, *Secretary.*

Our Home-Goers

Who Have Answered the Last Roll Call
Since September 30, 1938

Ansonville—None.
Bethel—None.
Cartledge Creek—None.
Cobb Memorial—Miss Ila Bethune.
Cordova—Mrs. J. F. Lear, Mrs. Essie Spittle, Mrs. Lena Richardson.
Deep Creek—Mr. J. V. Gulledge, Mrs. Tom Boswell, Mr. G. R. Lookabill.
East Hamlet—None.
East Laurinburg—Mr. Luther Baxley, Mrs. Minnie Skipper.
East Rockingham—None.
Ellerbe—None.
Gibson—Deacon Eugene Harris.
Gum Springs—Deacon B. K. Jones, Mr. Eugene Ballard.
Hamlet, First—None.
Hoffman—None.
Laurinburg, First—Mrs. Ira B. Bristow.
Lilesville—Mrs. Mattie Sellers, Mr. Y. C. Allen.
Midway—None.
Morven—Mr. J. S. Liles, Mr. J. F. Thomas, Mrs. Tom Adams.
Mount Olive—Mr. Roy Seago.
McDonald—None.
New Hope—None.
Peachland—Mr. H. M. Walters, Mr. M. Duncan Redfern.
Pee Dee—Mr. J. S. Thomas, Mrs. B. A. Truesdale, Mr. John Hooks.
Pleasant Grove (A)—None.
Pleasant Grove (R)—None.
Polkton—Mr. Joe N. Bennett, Miss Annie Laura Flake.
Roberdel—None.
Rockingham, First—Mr. Wt. T. Hinson, Mr. Wm. P. Coleman, Mr. Benj. F. Palmer.
Saron—Mr. John F. Crouch.
Spring Hill—Mrs. W. B. McMillan.
Wade—Mr. Earl Harrill.
Wadesboro, First—Mrs. E. T. Childs, Mr. M. A. Gilmore, Mr. T. J. Tice.

Church Directories

ORDAINED MINISTERS HOLDING MEMBERSHIP IN THE CHURCHES OF THE PEE DEE ASSOCIATION

Name	Address	Church of Which a Member or Pastor	Work
Benton, Bruce	Rockingham	Rockingham, *First*	Pastor
Boggan, W. H.	Rockingham	Mount Olive	Pastor
Boyd, J. P.	Morven	Morven	Member
Brooks, E. M.	Peachland	Peachland	Pastor
Brothers, A. R.	Rockingham	Gum Springs	Pastor
Condor, B. H.	Hamlet	East Hamlet	Pastor
Culler, W. J.	Rockingham	New Hope	Pastor
Deaver, Cade	Latta, S. C.	East Laurinburg	Pastor
Grant, D. B.	Cheraw, S. C.	Cobb Memorial	Pastor
Harris, E. M.	Aberdeen	Ansonville	Pastor
Hearne, T. W.	Rockingham	Pee Dee	Pastor
Helms, V. T.	Monroe	Pleasant Grove (A)	Pastor
Horne, Hudson	Wake Forest	Peachland	Student
Humphrey, H. B.	Rockingham	East Rockingham	Member
Jones, Gray	Wake Forest	Deep Creek	Member
King, B. K.	Steeds	Bethel	Pastor
King, C. H.	East Rockingham	Cobb Memorial	Member
Little, James B.	Marshville	Lilesville	Pastor
McManus, O. W.	Gibson	Gibson	Pastor
Meigs, J. C.	Pageland, S. C.	Polkton	Pastor
McMillan, A. M.	Wagram	Spring Hill	Student
Moore, W. H.	Wadesboro	Wadesboro, *First*	Pastor
Reamy, J. E.	Raeford	Spring Hill	Pastor
Ruffin, C. E.	Ellerbe	Ellerbe	Pastor
Smith, J. Marvin	Rockingham	East Rockingham	Pastor
Stevens, Chas. E.	Wadesboro	Morven	Pastor
Thompson, W. M.	Pee Dee	Gum Springs	Member
Tomlinson, Aubrey S.	Laurinburg	Laurinburg, *First*	Pastor
Ussery, Ben B.	Wake Forest	Laurinburg, *First*	Student
Walden, Henry E.	Louisville, Ky.	Rockingham, *First*	Student
Wallace, Geo. H.	Rockingham	McDonald	Member
Willis, J. B.	Hamlet	Hamlet, *First*	Pastor
Williams, James D.	Louisville, Ky.	Cartledge Creek	Student

STUDENTS FOR MINISTRY

Name	Address	Church of Which a Member	Work
Horne, Hudson	Wake Forest	Peachland	Wake Forest College
McMillan, A. M.	Wagram	Spring Hill	Wake Forest College
Ussery, Ben B.	Wake Forest	Laurinburg, *First*	Wake Forest College
Walden, Henry E.	Louisville, Ky.	Rockingham, *First*	Baptist Seminary
Williams, James D.	Louisville, Ky.	Cartledge Creek	Baptist Seminary

Note—No churches in the Association have Assistant Pastors or Educational Directors, and there were no Ministers Ordained during the year in the Association.

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION, OFFICERS, AND LEADERS, PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Church	*Directors, Presidents, Leaders, and Address*
ANSONVILLE	No Report.
BETHEL	No Report.
CARTLEDGE CREEK	No Report.
COBB MEMORIAL	Mrs. Lacy Bethune (D), East Rockingham.
	Miss Cecil Hudson (S), East Rockingham.
	Mrs. Lacy Bethune (J), East Rockingham.
CORDOVA	J. N. Evans (D), Cordova.
	J. N. Evans (S), Cordova.
	Miss Sallie Goude (I), Cordova.
	R. R. Ussery (J), Cordova.
DEEP CREEK	No Report.
EAST HAMLET	J. B. Covington (D), Hamlet.
	J. B. Covington (A), Hamlet.
	Mrs. C. M. Farmer (S), Hamlet.
	Mrs. Daisy Bradshaw (I), Hamlet.
	B. H. Condor (J), Hamlet.
EAST LAURINBURG	No Report.
EAST ROCKINGHAM	No Report.
ELLERBE	Mrs. C. E. Ruffin (D), Ellerbe.
	Duane Green (S), Ellerbe.
	Mrs. Jack Horton (I), Ellerbe.
	Mrs. E. E. Vuncannon (J), Ellerbe.
GIBSON	J. B. Foster (D), Gibson.
	J. B. Foster (S), Gibson.
	Miss Mildred Redding (J), Gibson.
GUM SPRINGS	Mrs. Beatrice Hedrick (S), Pee Dee.
	Miss Mary Lee Hinson (I), Pee Dee.
	Miss Lexie Harris (J), Pee Dee.
HAMLET, FIRST	Miss Bernice Arnold (J), Hamlet.
HOFFMAN	No Report.
LAURINBURG, FIRST	Aubrey S. Tomlinson (D), Laurinburg.
	J. C. Barrett (S), Laurinburg.
	Ray Gosnell (I), Laurinburg.
	Aubrey S. Tomlinson (J), Laurinburg.
LILESVILLE	N. W. Shelton (D), Lilesville.
	Mrs. Henry Boylin (S), Lilesville.
	Mrs. Kate Lowder (I), Lilesville.
	Mrs. Bess Hatcher (J), Lilesville.
MIDWAY	No Report.
MORVEN	No Report.
MOUNT OLIVE	No Report.
MCDONALD	No Report.
NEW HOPE	No Report.

Church	*Directors, Presidents, Leaders, and Address*
PEACHLAND	A. D. Griffin (D), Peachland.
	Van O. Bryant (A), Peachland.
	Miss Flora Allen (S), Peachland.
	Mrs. W. H. Edwards (I), Peachland.
	Mrs. Joe Horne (J), Peachland.
PEE DEE	No Report.
PLEASANT GROVE (A)	No Report.
PLEASANT GROVE (R)	No Report.
POLKTON	Miss Annabel Martin (D), Polkton.
	Miss Susie Burns (S), Polkton.
	Mrs. Myra Lockhart (I), Polkton.
	Mrs. W. F. Napier (J), Polkton.
ROBERDEL	No Report.
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	No Report.
SARON	No Report.
SPRING HILL	Mrs. W. T. Crump (A), Gibson.
	C. M. Reaves (A), Gibson.
WADE	No Report.
WADESBORO, FIRST	W. H. Moore (D), Wadesboro.
	Miss Edna Hough (S), Wadesboro.
	Mrs. George Snuggs (I), Wadesboro.
	Mrs. H. L. Wall (J), Wadesboro.

PRESIDENTS OF LOCAL BROTHERHOODS

None.

WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY AND AUXILIARY PRESIDENTS AND LEADERS, PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

W. M. U. Presidents

Church	*Name and Address*
ANSONVILLE	Mrs. Florence T. Sullivan, Ansonville.
CARTLEDGE CREEK	Mrs. Jesse D. Covington, Rockingham.
COBB MEMORIAL	Mrs. Lacy Bethune, East Rockingham.
CORDOVA	Mrs. J. N. Evans, Cordova.
DEEP CREEK	Mrs. E. Y. Ratliffe, Wadesboro.
EAST HAMLET	Mrs. Daisy Bradshaw, Hamlet.
EAST ROCKINGHAM	Mrs. R. C. Melton, Rockingham.
ELLERBE	Mrs. C. M. Brady, Ellerbe.
GIBSON	Mrs. O. W. McManus, Gibson.
GUM SPRINGS	Mrs. Beatrice Hedrick, Lilesville.
HAMLET, FIRST	Mrs. C. B. Honeycutt, Hamlet.
LAURINBURG, FIRST	Mrs. J. W. Hollis, Laurinburg.
LILESVILLE	Mrs. H. J. Wall, Lilesville.

Church	*Name and Address*
MIDWAY	Mrs. Lottie Strickland, Rockingham.
MORVEN	Mrs. Watt Dawkins, Morven.
PEACHLAND	Mrs. C. C. Lowery, Peachland.
PEE DEE	Mrs. F. E. Morgan, Rockingham.
PLEASANT GROVE (A)	Mrs. W. C. Curlee, Ansonville.
POLKTON	Mrs. R. M. Flake, Polkton.
ROBERDEL	Mrs. Eleanor Miller, Roberdel.
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	Mrs. M. D. Herndon, Rockingham.
SPRING HILL	Miss Kate McMillan, Wagram.
WADE	Mrs. Joe A. Hutchinson, Wadesboro.
WADESBORO, FIRST	Mrs. L. J. Huntley, Wadesboro.

Y. W. A. Counselors

EAST HAMLET	Mrs. J. B. Covington, Hamlet.
EAST ROCKINGHAM	Mrs. Ruby White, Rockingham.
ELLERBE	Miss Esther Treece, Ellerbe.
HAMLET, FIRST	Mrs. E. L. Woodall, Hamlet.
LAURINBURG, FIRST	Mrs. Pete Curry, Laurinburg.
LILESVILLE	Mrs. Bess Hatcher, Lilesville.
PEACHLAND	Mrs. C. A. Cohn, Peachland.
POLKTON	Mrs. Bob Curlee, Polkton.
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	Mrs. T. B. Liles, Rockingham.
WADESBORO, FIRST	Mrs. Effie Little, Wadesboro.

G. A. Leaders

ANSONVILLE	Miss Nell Young, Ansonville.
EAST ROCKINGHAM	Miss Maude Sessoms, Rockingham.
ELLERBE	Mrs. C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe.
GIBSON	Mrs. O. W. McManus, Gibson.
HAMLET, FIRST	Mrs. H. B. Pate, Hamlet.
LAURINBURG, FIRST	Mrs. M. F. Walters (J), Laurinburg.
	Mrs. J. D. Cullard (I), Laurinburg.
LILESVILLE	Mrs. Earnest Ingram, Lilesville.
PEACHLAND	Mrs. H. F. Gaddy (J) and (I), Peachland.
PEE DEE	Miss Ellen Maske (J) and (I), Rockingham.
POLKTON	Mrs. R. S. Austin (J), Polkton.
	Mrs. Myra Lockhart (I), Polkton.
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	Mrs. W. A. Doniel (J), Rockingham.
	Mrs. G. E. Knowles (I), Rockingham.
WADESBORO, FIRST	Mrs. R. E. Davenport (J), Wadesboro.
	Mrs. B. T. Hill (I), Wadesboro.

R. A. Leaders

EAST ROCKINGHAM	Miss Ora Mae Smith, Rockingham.
ELLERBE	Mrs. Duane Baucom, Ellerbe.
LAURINBURG, FIRST	Mrs. E. D. Creech, Laurinburg.

Church	*Name and Address*
PEACHLAND	Mrs. Y. H. Allen, Peachland.
PEE DEE	Mrs. Jack Humber, Rockingham.
POLKTON	Mrs. D. R. Wright, Polkton.
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	Mrs. J. R. McLendon (J), Rockingham.
WADESBORO, FIRST	W. H. Moore (J) and (I), Wadesboro.

Sunbeam Band Leaders

ANSONVILLE	Mrs. Mary Eliza Tyson, Ansonville.
CORDOVA	Mrs. O. D. Bland, Cordova.
EAST ROCKINGHAM	Miss Lois Mullis, Rockingham.
ELLERBE	Mrs. J. E. Nicholson, Ellerbe.
GIBSON	Mrs. C. L. Stubbs, Gibson.
HAMLET, FIRST	Mrs. Harold Brown, Hamlet.
LAURINBURG, FIRST	Mrs. Malloy Grubbs, Laurinburg.
MORVEN	Miss Margaret Thomas, Morven.
PEACHLAND	Mrs. W. H. Edwards, Peachland.
PEE DEE	Mrs. S. E. Sanford, Rockingham.
POLKTON	Mrs. E. C. Napier, Polkton.
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	Mrs. Browning Allred, Rockingham.
SPRING HILL	Mrs. Alton Peele, Wagram.
WADESBORO, FIRST	Mrs. P. L. Allen, Wadesboro.

NOTE: All churches not reporting any of the foregoing W. M. U. Societies or Auxiliaries are omitted.

CHOIR DIRECTORS OR LEADERS

ANSONVILLE	None.
BETHEL	None.
CARTLEDGE CREEK	T. G. Thomas, Rockingham.
COBB MEMORIAL	None.
CORDOVA	Eldred Edwards, Cordova.
DEEP CREEK	Mrs. Carl Rayfield, Wadesboro.
EAST HAMLET	None.
EAST LAURINBURG	J. C. Cole, East Laurinburg.
EAST ROCKINGHAM	B. H. McKay, Rockingham.
ELLERBE	Duane Baucom, Ellerbe.
GIBSON	None.
GUM SPRINGS	J. R. Hutchinson, Lilesville.
HAMLET, FIRST	Mrs. J. B. Willis, Hamlet.
HOFFMAN	None.
LAURINBURG, FIRST	Mrs. W. McM. Lytch, Laurinburg.
LILESVILLE	Mrs. Fred Liles, Lilesville.
MIDWAY	None.
MORVEN	None.
MOUNT OLIVE	None.
MCDONALD	Dosh Long, Jr., Rockingham.
NEW HOPE	None.

Church	*Name and Address*
PEACHLAND	A. D. Griffin, Peachland.
PEE DEE	D. D. Long, Rockingham.
PLEASANT GROVE (A)	None.
PLEASANT GROVE (R)	None.
POLKTON	Miss Susie Burns, Polkton.
ROBERDEL	None.
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	Miss Helen Cox, Rockingham.
SARON	None.
SPRING HILL	Mrs. T. G. Ingram, Gagram.
WADE	None.
WADESBORO, FIRST	Miss Myrtle Asheraft, Wadesboro.

SUNDAY SCHOOL SECRETARIES, PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ANSONVILLE	J. T. Curlee, Ansonville.
BETHEL	Auman Reynolds, Rockingham.
CARTLEDGE CREEK	E. R. Hudson, Rockingham.
COBB MEMORIAL	Ben J. Lineberger, East Rockingham.
CORDOVA	Marvin Lisk, Cordova.
DEEP CREEK	Miss Sarah Ratliffe, Wadesboro.
EAST HAMLET	J. B. Covington, Hamlet.
EAST LAURINBURG	Miss Thelma Godwin, East Laurinburg.
EAST ROCKINGHAM	Miss Maude Sessoms, Rockingham.
ELLERBE	Arena Treece, Ellerbe.
GIBSON	Broadus Stubbs, Gibson.
GUM SPRINGS	Miss Juanita Atkinson, Pee Dee.
HAMLET, FIRST	Marion Lynch, Hamlet.
HOFFMAN	Morris Caddell, Hoffman.
LAURINBURG, FIRST	M. F. Walters, Laurinburg.
LILESVILLE	Lynn Morton, Lilesville.
MIDWAY	Miss Vivian Hasty, Rockingham.
MORVEN	Massey Thomas, Morven.
MOUNT OLIVE	Miss Hazel Dawkins, Rockingham.
McDONALD	Miss Elizabeth Huggins, Rockingham.
NEW HOPE	A. W. Chappell, Rockingham.
PEACHLAND	A. D. German, Peachland.
PEE DEE	Ralph Moss, Rockingham.
PLEASANT GROVE (A)	C. B. Aycock, Wadesboro.
PLEASANT GROVE (R)	Zack Grice, Rockingham.
POLKTON	R. W. Baucom, Polkton.
ROBERDEL	J. W. Nicholson, Roberdell.
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	J. P. Phifer, Rockingham.
SARON	Donald McRae, Ellerbe.
SPRING HILL	Billie Folk, Wagram.
WADE	M. T. Long, Wadesboro.
WADESBORO, FIRST	W. L. Bennett, Wadesboro.

Statistical Tables

TABLE I—CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, ETC., PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1939

Index Number	Churches	Is It in a Village, Town, City, or Country?	When Constituted	Pastors and Post Offices	Days of Meeting	Church Membership									Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Observances of Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper
						Members Reported Last Year	Gains				Losses				Total Present Members				
							Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths					
1	Ansonville	Town	1886	E. M. Harris, Aberdeen	1	119	5	5			2				127	Yes	1	4	2
2	Bethel	Country	1916	B. K. King, Steeds	2	48	4		2						54	No	1	1	
3	Cartledge Creek	Country	1820	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe	1	89	3								92	No	1	1	1
4	Cobb Memorial	Village	1909	D. B. Grant, Cheraw, S. C.	Each S.	118	11	12	1		13		2	1	126	Yes	2	4	
5	Cordova	Village	~~1900~~	T. W. Hearne, Rockingham	Each S.	349	26	16	6		26			3	368	Yes	2	3	
6	Deep Creek	Country	1797	Chas. E. Stevens, Wadesboro	1, 3	248	3	2			4			3	246	No	1	1	5
7	*East Hamlet	Town	1939	B. H. Condor, Hamlet	Each S.	18	5	13	2						38	Yes	1	1	1
8	East Laurinburg	Town	1911	Cade Deaver, Latta, S. C.	Each S.	150			1	1	3			2	147	No	1	1	2
9	East Rockingham	Village	1919	J. Marvin Smith, Rockingham	Each S.	144	23	15	4		6				180	Yes	1	3	4
10	Ellerbe	Town	1913	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe	1, 2, 4	240		8	1		14				235	No	1	4	5
11	Gibson	Town	1884	O. W. McManus, Gibson	Each S.	107	3	3			6			1	106	No	1	4	10
12	Gum Springs	Country	1834	A. R. Brothers, Rockingham	1, 3	215	12	8						2	233	No	1	1	
13	Hamlet, First	Town	1890	J. B. Willis, Hamlet	Each S.	797	12	7	2		26				792	Yes	1	4	20
14	Hoffman	Town	1910	A. R. Brothers, Rockingham	2, 4	42			1		2				41	No			
15	Laurinburg, First	Town	1879	Aubrey S. Tomlinson, Laurinburg	Each S.	352	22	24		2	19			1	381	Yes	1	4	16
16	Lilesville	Town	1777	James B. Little, Marshville	2, 4	214	6	6			7		5	2	212	No	1	2	1
17	Midway	Village	1920	D. D. Grant, Cheraw, S. C.	2, 4	40	5	2			2				45	Yes	2		
18	Morven	Town	1893	C. E. Stevens, Wadesboro	2, 4	187	10	3			3				197	No	1	2	4
19	Mount Olive	Country	1931	W. H. Boggan, Rockingham	1, 3	27	4	1						1	31	No	1	1	
20	McDonald	Country	1920	George H. Wallace, Rt. 2, Rockingham	1, 3	77	13	9			9		1		89	Yes	2	1	2
21	New Hope	Country	1933	W. J. Culler, Rockingham	2	58	8		2						68	Yes	2	1	
22	Peachland	Town	1890	E. M. Brooks, Peachland	1, 3	200	14	4			15			2	201	No	1	2	5
23	Pee Dee	Village	1915	T. W. Hearne, Rockingham	Each S.	341	56	25	19		20			3	418	Yes	2	1	1
24	Pleasant Grove (A)	Country	1837	Vernon T. Helms, Monroe	2, 4	122		1			5				118	No	1	1	
25	Pleasant Grove (R)	Country	1882	T. W. Hearne, Rockingham	1, 3	142		1			5				138	No	1	1	
26	Polkton	Town	1853	J. C. Meigs, Pageland, S. C.	1, 3	175	11	4			11			2	177	No	1		
27	Roberdel	Village	1887	(Without Pastor)		85	2				2				85	No	1	1	
28	Rockingham, First	Town	1879	Bruce Benton, Rockingham	Each S.	500	10	17			23			4	500	Yes	2	4	27
29	Saron	Country	1826	J. Marvin Smith, Rockingham	2	63	6				12			1	56	No	1	1	1
30	Spring Hill	Town	1813	J. E. Reamy, Raeford	1, 3	124	16							1	139	No	1	4	12
31	Wade	Village	1925	Charles E. Stevens, Wadesboro	1, 3, 5	94	4	1		14	7			1	105	Yes	1	2	1
32	Wadesboro, First	Town	1869	W. H. Moore, Wadesboro	Each S.	579	5	15			17			3	579	Yes		12	38
	Totals					6,065	299	202	41	17	259		8	33	6,324	14	37	72	158

*East Hamlet Church constituted March 26, 1939, received into Association October 17, 1939.

TABLE II—SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1939

Index Number	Churches	Superintendents and Post Offices	Sunday School Enrollment												Special Information					Vacation Bible School		
			Cradle Roll Under 3 Years	Beginners, 3-5 Years	Primaries, 6-8 Years	Juniors, 9-12 Years	Intermediates, 13-16 Years	Young People, 17-24 Years	Adults, 25 Years and Up	Extension Department	General and Departmental Officers and Teachers	Have You a Mission Sunday School?	Enrollment of Mission Sunday School	Total Enrollment—Main School and Mission Including Officers, Teachers and Pupils	What Is Your Average Attendance?	Baptisms from Sunday School	Is the School Graded?	Is It Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Diplomas	Enrollment	Average Attendance	Number of Departments
1	Ansonville	E. G. Kimbrough, Ansonville	----	13	16	9	9	6	31	----	7	----	----	91	75	5	----	----	----	----	----	----
2	Bethel	W. D. Hudson, Rockingham	----	8	8	----	10	----	10	----	3	----	----	39	35	3	----	----	----	----	----	----
3	Cartledge Creek	W. H. Covington, Rockingham	----	----	14	11	19	19	20	----	6	----	----	89	45	3	----	----	----	----	----	----
4	Cobb Memorial	K. J. Jacobs, East Rockingham	----	----	16	18	----	58	20	----	7	----	----	151	125	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
5	Cordova	O. D. Bland, Cordova	----	32	16	18	----	58	20	----	7	----	----	151	125	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
6	Deep Creek	E. G. Jones, Rt. 3, Wadesboro	12	13	40	32	34	45	55	----	20	----	----	251	226	----	Yes	----	----	179	127	6
7	East Hamlet	Mrs. I. H. White, Hamlet	6	8	12	15	15	17	37	15	15	----	----	140	42	3	----	----	----	----	----	----
8	East Laurinburg	D. P. Patterson, Laurinburg	----	20	20	20	20	15	25	----	5	----	----	125	90	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
9	East Rockingham	W. L. Lampley, Rockingham	----	----	25	15	25	75	30	35	11	----	----	216	138	----	----	----	2	----	----	----
10	Ellerbe	Walter Hogan, Ellerbe	12	15	20	35	45	60	60	----	3	----	----	250	210	23	Yes	----	----	----	----	----
11	Gibson	A. J. Gardner, Gibson	----	14	37	33	22	35	43	----	14	----	----	198	120	----	----	----	3	50	47	4
12	Gum Springs	W. W. Marks, Pee Dee	14	7	14	14	21	15	28	25	3	----	----	141	59	3	Yes	----	----	67	46	5
13	Hamlet, First	E. P. Pearce, Hamlet	10	18	11	11	30	38	50	----	11	----	----	179	95	12	----	----	----	----	----	----
14	Hoffman	D. M. Bryant, Hoffman	68	40	90	105	76	80	85	----	60	----	----	604	355	11	Yes	----	45	----	----	----
15	Laurinburg, First	J. W. C. Stewart, Laurinburg	----	----	12	10	15	8	20	----	5	----	----	70	40	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
16	Lilesville	J. T. Saunders, Lilesville	52	14	36	68	64	----	139	----	34	----	----	407	216	18	Yes	----	1	119	96	7
17	Midway	Clyde Benoist, Rockingham	----	21	18	27	24	30	55	----	10	----	----	185	100	5	Yes	----	5	----	----	----
18	Morven	Vernon Watts, Morven	----	30	15	15	----	30	25	----	5	----	----	120	85	5	----	----	----	----	----	----
19	Mount Olive	E. D. Long, Rockingham	5	5	----	11	12	18	16	----	9	----	----	76	35	8	Yes	----	----	----	----	----
20	McDonald	Roy McDonald, Rockingham	----	16	----	8	10	----	10	----	6	----	----	50	35	4	Yes	----	----	----	----	----
21	New Hope	Ralph Shepherd, Rockingham	11	15	12	15	16	31	28	----	2	----	----	130	65	11	----	----	----	----	----	----
22	Peachland	Van O. Bryant, Peachland	----	12	----	----	15	----	19	----	4	----	----	50	25	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
23	Pee Dee	J. L. O'Quinn, Rockingham	13	8	8	20	25	40	59	----	2	----	----	175	106	9	Yes	----	7	----	----	----
24	Pleasant Grove (A)	W. T. Garris, Wadesboro	25	20	19	46	46	62	119	----	4	----	----	341	247	50	Yes	----	----	157	115	7
25	Pleasant Grove (R)	W. F. Campbell, Rockingham	----	11	----	11	----	15	15	----	4	----	----	56	40	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
26	Polkton	S. C. Cooper, Polkton	----	----	----	13	12	18	40	----	9	----	----	92	75	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
27	Roberdel	T. J. Hudson, Roberdel	----	8	12	18	18	23	27	----	9	----	----	115	83	10	Yes	----	1	----	----	----
28	Rockingham, First	Hoyle W. Davis, Rockingham	----	----	6	12	10	----	14	----	5	----	----	47	30	2	----	----	----	10	6	2
29	Saron	C. M. Covington, Ellerbe	18	18	28	56	39	96	60	----	38	----	----	353	201	7	Yes	----	7	----	----	----
30	Spring Hill	J. F. McMillan, Raeford	3	4	8	10	8	10	12	----	5	----	----	60	41	6	Yes	----	----	----	----	----
31	Wade	Harold Tarlton, Wadesboro	8	----	12	14	20	12	35	----	11	----	----	112	86	16	----	----	----	----	----	----
32	Wadesboro, First	Banks D. Thomas, Wadesboro	----	25	36	30	18	----	58	----	4	----	----	171	98	4	Yes	----	6	----	----	----
	Totals		18	29	46	68	60	50	90	20	6	----	----	387	240	----	Yes	----	----	----	----	----
			275	424	591	770	738	906	1335	95	337	----	----	5,471	3463	218	15	----	77	582	437	31

TABLE III—BAPTIST TRAINING UNION AND MEN'S BROTHERHOODS OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1939

Index Number	Churches	Baptist Training Union (B. Y. P. U.'s and B. A. U.'s)																		Men's Brotherhoods	
		Baptist Training Union with Director	Number of B. A. U.'s	Number of Senior B. Y. P. U.'s	Number of Intermediate B. Y. P. U.'s	Number of Junior B. Y. P. U.'s	Total B. A. U.'s and B. Y. P. U.'s	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Story Hours	Total Number Daily Bible Readers	Number Taking Study Course	Total Systematic Givers in All Unions	Has Training Union Been A-1 for One Quarter?	Numberof B. Y. P. U.'s and B. A. U.'s A-1 for One Quarter	Students in College from Your Church	Number Brotherhoods	Enrollment Brotherhoods
1	Ansonville																				
2	Bethel																				
3	Cartledge Creek																				
4	Cobb Memorial	Yes		1		1	2		16		23	39		33	39	15					
5	Cordova	Yes		1	1	1	3		40	17	15	72		25		15			3		
6	Deep Creek																				
7	East Hamlet	Yes	1	1	1	1	4	5	30	20	28	83		9	12	5					
8	East Laurinburg																				
9	East Rockingham																				
10	Ellerbe	Yes		1	1	1	3		20	25	20	65		22		15			3		
11	Gibson	Yes		1		1	2		22		13	35		16		18			2		
12	Gum Springs			1	1	1	3		17	18	15	50		6							
13	Hamlet, First					1	1				35	35		15		20			10		
14	Hoffman																				
15	Laurinburg, First	Yes		1	1	1	3		21	16	35	72		3		45			7		
16	Lilesville	Yes		1	1	1	3		10	15	15	40		9		40					
17	Midway																				
18	Morven																				
19	Mount Olive																				
20	McDonald																				
21	New Hope																				
22	Peachland	Yes	1	1	1	1	4	14	22	24	12	72		28	15	32			4		
23	Pee Dee																				
24	Pleasant Grove (A)																				
25	Pleasant Grove (R)																				
26	Polkton	Yes		1	1	1	3		13	17	12	42		18		15			1		
27	Roberdel																				
28	Rockingham, First																				
29	Saron																		4		
30	Spring Hill		2				2	30				30		12		10					
31	Wade																				
32	Wadesboro, First	Yes		1	1	1	3		18	34	29	81		25	38	43			6		
	Totals	10	4	11	9	12	36	49	229	186	252	716		221	104	273			40	0	0

TABLE IV—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION ORGANIZATIONS AND GIFTS OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1939

Index Number	Churches	Presidents of W. M. S. and Post Offices	W. M. U. Work															
			Number of Woman's Missionary Societies	Number of Y. W. A.'s	Number of G. A.'s	Number of R. A.'s	Number of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Organizations	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Mission Study Courses	Contributions (Local Work) Given by W. M. U.	Contributions (Missions) Given by W. M. U.	Grand Total for All Purposes Given by W. M. U. and All Its Organizations
1	Ansonville	Mrs. Florence T. Sullivan, Ansonville	1	----	1	----	1	3	19	----	11	----	13	43	----	$ 11.30	$ 33.98	$ 45.28
2	Bethel	No Report																
3	Cartledge Creek	Mrs. Jesse D. Covington, Rockingham																
4	Cobb Memorial	Mrs. Lacy Bethune, East Rockingham	1	----	----	----	----	1	29	----	----	----	----	29	15	24.08	21.24	45.32
5	Cordova	Mrs. J. N. Evans, Cordova	1	----	----	----	----	1	7	----	----	----	----	7	----	4.50	4.65	9.15
6	Deep Creek	Mrs. E. Y. Ratliffe, Wadesboro	1	----	----	----	1	2	35	----	----	----	32	67	----	20.00	25.00	45.00
7	East Hamlet	Mrs. Daisy Bradshaw, Hamlet	1	----	----	----	----	1	24	----	----	----	----	24	15	112.25	37.90	150.15
8	East Laurinburg	No Report	1	1	----	----	----	2	22	15	----	----	----	37	----	22.00	28.83	50.83
9	East Rockingham	Mrs. R. C. Melton, Rockingham																
10	Ellerbe	Mrs. C. M. Brady, Ellerbe	1	1	1	1	1	5	12	12	15	10	20	69	----	26.42	----	26.42
11	Gibson	Mrs. O. W. McManus, Gibson	1	1	1	1	1	5	27	10	13	17	11	78	----	----	103.13	103.13
12	Gum Springs	Mrs. Beatrice Hedrick, Lilesville	1	----	1	----	1	3	26	----	11	----	22	59	----	136.80	242.70	379.50
13	Hamlet, First	Mrs. C. B. Honeycutt, Hamlet	1	----	----	----	----	1	15	----	----	----	----	15	----	----	32.04	32.04
14	Hoffman	No Report	1	1	1	----	1	4	122	15	22	----	20	179	----	----	----	----
15	Laurinburg, First	Mrs. J. W. Hollis, Laurinburg																
16	Lilesville	Mrs. H. J. Wall, Lilesville	1	1	2	1	1	6	125	16	40	18	21	220	79	----	1,369.63	1,369.63
17	Midway	Mrs. Lottie Strickland, Rockingham	1	1	1	----	----	3	30	20	12	----	----	62	----	----	95.25	95.25
18	Morven	Mrs. Watt Dawkins, Morven	1	----	----	----	----	1	12	----	----	----	----	12	----	----	----	----
19	Mount Olive	No Report	1	----	----	----	1	2	14	----	----	----	10	24	----	----	----	----
20	McDonald	No Report																
21	New Hope	No Report																
22	Peachland	Mrs. C. C. Lowery, Peachland																
23	Pee Dee	Mrs. F. E. Morgan, Rockingham	1	1	2	1	1	6	34	15	24	10	7	90	----	85.00	36.70	121.70
24	Pleasant Grove (A)	Mrs. W. C. Curlee, Ansonville	1	----	2	1	1	5	24	----	24	10	12	70	17	72.00	76.53	148.53
25	Pleasant Grove (R)	No Report	1	----	----	----	----	1	10	----	----	----	----	10	----	----	10.25	10.25
26	Polkton	Mrs. R. M. Flake, Polkton																
27	Roberdel	Mrs. Eleanor Miller, Roberdel	1	1	2	1	1	6	30	9	22	6	10	77	13	8.60	63.03	71.63
28	Rockingham, First	Mrs. M. D. Herndon, Rockingham	1	----	----	----	----	1	15	----	----	----	----	15	----	----	20.00	20.00
29	Saron	No Report	1	1	2	1	1	6	90	22	30	13	18	173	----	453.31	59.00	512.31
30	Spring Hill	Miss Kate McMillan, Wagram																
31	Wade	Mrs. Joe A. Hutchinson, Wadesboro	1	----	----	----	1	2	30	----	----	----	20	50	----	----	96.80	96.80
32	Wadesboro, First	Mrs. L. J. Huntley, Wadesboro	1	----	----	----	----	1	12	----	----	----	----	12	----	----	24.25	24.25
	Totals		1	1	2	2	1	7	145	16	47	26	40	274	188	182.73	238.76	421.49
			24	10	18	9	14	75	909	150	271	110	256	1696	327	$ 1,158.99	$ 2,619.67	$ 3,778.66

TABLE V—CHURCH PROPERTY OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1939

Index Number	Churches	Church Clerks and Post Offices	Does Your Church Own Its House of Worship?	When Was It Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Number of Department Assembly Rooms	Number of Separate Class Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Mission Chapel If Any	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Insurance Carried
1	Ansonville	Miss Gussie Waddell, Ansonville	Yes	1887	Wood	200	5	----	5	$ 3,500.00	$	$	$ 3,500.00	$	$ 2,000.00
2	Bethel	W. D. Hudson, Rockingham	Yes	------	Wood	150	1	----	----	550.00	----------	----------	550.00	----------	----------
3	Cartledge Creek	T. G. Thomas, Rockingham	Yes	1867	Wood	400	1	----	----	1,000.00	----------	2,000.00	3,000.00	----------	----------
4	Cobb Memorial	Mrs. W. A. Craig, East Rockingham	Yes	1909	Wood	400	5	3	3	2,500.00	----------	----------	2,500.00	----------	----------
5	Cordova	Mrs. R. R. Ussery, Cordova	Yes	1900	Wood	500	9	12	12	5,000.00	----------	----------	5,000.00	----------	4,000.00
6	Deep Creek	Mrs. Eva Webb Britt, Rt. 3, Wadesboro	Yes	1885	Wood	400	9	1	8	3,600.00	----------	----------	3,600.00	----------	----------
7	East Hamlet	Mrs. C. M. Farmer, Hamlet	Yes	1935	Stone	300	2	1	1	2,500.00	----------	----------	2,500.00	1,060.00	----------
8	East Laurinburg	S. H. Tucker, East Laurinburg	Yes	1916	Wood	500	10	9	9	5,000.00	----------	----------	5,000.00	----------	3,500.00
9	East Rockingham	Mrs. E. C. Mercer, Rockingham	Yes	1919	Wood	800	14	----	13	5,400.00	----------	3,000.00	8,400.00	307.50	3,500.00
10	Ellerbe	Mrs. Jack Horton, Ellerbe	Yes	1918	Wood	380	14	3	14	2,000.00	----------	1,500.00	3,500.00	----------	3,000.00
11	Gibson	Mrs. C. L. Stubbs, Gibson	Yes	1920	Brick	400	8	2	9	24,000.00	----------	----------	24,000.00	----------	12,000.00
12	Gum Springs	E. B. Liles, Pee Dee	Yes	1931	Brick	300	2	----	7	10,000.00	----------	----------	10,000.00	----------	----------
13	Hamlet, First	W. H. H. Bagwell, Hamlet	Yes	1912	Brick	600	47	6	41	50,000.00	----------	5,000.00	55,000.00	----------	20,000.00
14	Hoffman	Frank Butler, Hoffman	Yes	1912	Wood	300	4	----	2	3,000.00	----------	----------	3,000.00	----------	----------
15	Laurinburg, First	W. Dupree Lytch, Laurinburg	Yes	1928	Brick	500	38	6	30	60,000.00	8,500.00	2,500.00	71,000.00	1,284.00	21,900.00
16	*Lilesville	Miss Bertha Henry, Lilesville	Yes	1872	Wood	400	8	1	7	5,500.00	----------	2,500.00	8,000.00	----------	1,800.00
17	Midway	Miss Virda Hancock, Rockingham	Yes	1918	Wood	300	5	----	4	2,000.00	----------	----------	2,000.00	----------	----------
18	Morven	M. B. Ballard, Morven	Yes	1908	Brick	400	8	----	8	8,291.05	----------	----------	8,291.05	----------	3,000.00
19	Mount Olive	R. L. Dawkins, Rockingham	Yes	1893	Wood	100	1	----	----	600.00	----------	----------	600.00	----------	----------
20	McDonald	Miss Ruth Marks, Rt. 2, Rockingham	Yes	1933	Wood	200	1	----	----	500.00	----------	----------	500.00	----------	----------
21	New Hope	B. J. Jenkins, Rt. 4, Rockingham	Yes	1934	Wood	300	3	----	----	500.00	----------	----------	500.00	----------	----------
22	†Peachland	Van O. Bryant, Peachland	Yes	1918	Brick	500	9	----	8	6,500.00	----------	----------	6,500.00	----------	----------
23	Pee Dee	J. E. Sanford, Rockingham	Yes	1915	Wood	350	18	2	13	6,500.00	----------	----------	6,500.00	434.41	5,000.00
24	Pleasant Grove (A)	W. C. Curlee, Ansonville	Yes	1837	Wood	300	----	----	----	2,000.00	----------	----------	2,000.00	----------	----------
25	Pleasant Grove(R)	P. G. Webb, Rt. 1, Rockingham	Yes	1882	Wood	500	6	5	5	3,000.00	----------	----------	3,000.00	----------	----------
26	Polkton	Mrs. Myra Lockhart, Polkton	Yes	1926	Brick	300	10	2	10	6,500.00	----------	1,250.00	7,750.00	----------	2,000.00
27	Roberdel	J. W. Nicholson, Roberdel	Yes	1887	Wood	300	5	4	4	2,500.00	----------	150.00	2,650.00	----------	1,000.00
28	Rockingham, First	W. G. Pittman, Rockingham	Yes	1912	Brick	250	15	3	12	25,000.00	----------	15,000.00	40,000.00	6,500.00	28,800.00
29	Saron	C. M. Covington, Ellerbe	Yes	1878	Wood	200	5	----	4	2,000.00	----------	----------	2,000.00	----------	----------
30	Spring Hill	A. D. Thames, Laurinburg	Yes	1916	Brick	500	7	----	6	13,000.00	----------	1,000.00	14,000.00	----------	8,000.00
31	Wade	I. J. Hudson, Wadesboro	No	(New church building under construction)							----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
32	Wadesboro, First	George B. Snuggs, Wadesboro	Yes	1928	Brick	800	47	6	42	125,908.75	----------	10,000.00	135,908.75	9,340.00	59,104.00
	Totals	----------	-----	------	------	11,830	317	66	277	$388,349.80	$8,500.00	$43,900.00	$440,749.80	$18,925.91	$178,604.00

*Church Building remodeled 1939.
†Church Building remodeled 1939.

TABLE VI—GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1939

Index Number	Churches	Regular Treasurers and Post Offices	For Support of Local Church Work											Special Information				
			Pastor's Salary Actually Paid	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Church Debt and Interest or Building Fund	Incidentals	Literature for Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. and W. M. S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of Association	Other Objects	(Local Work) Total for Local Purposes Given by the Church and All Its Organizations	Pledged to Co-operative Program	Pledged to Associational Mission	Number of Tithers	Budget System Used	Value Food and Clothing Given to Orphanage
1	Ansonville	E. G. Kimbrough, Ansonville	$ 240.00	$	$ 25.00	$	$	$ 72.84	$ 35.33	$	$ 5.00	$ 11.30	$ 389.47	$ 60.00			Yes	$
2	Bethel	D. Shepherd, Rockingham	64.14							14.00	4.00		82.14	15.00				
3	Cartledge Creek	E. R. Hudson, Rockingham	204.00		8.24			16.63	24.59	35.00	5.00	43.38	336.84					
4	Cobb Memorial	K. J. Jacobs, East Rockingham	355.65		70.00	152.57		106.75	110.05	61.96	4.25		861.23				Yes	
5	Cordova	Mrs. R. R. Ussery, Cordova	988.00		109.00	255.50		282.65	119.81	245.00	7.00		2,006.96	100.00			Yes	
6	Deep Creek	E. G. Jones, Rt. 3, Wadesboro	300.00		26.55	74.00		10.75	39.06	9.15	5.00	3.02	467.53	50.00			Yes	
7	East Hamlet	J. B. Covington, Hamlet	36.39		20.21		62.00	8.41	17.85				144.86					
8	East Laurinburg	S. H. Tucker, East Laurinburg	423.16	2.25	15.15	1.50		83.00	62.21		6.00		593.27				Yes	
9	East Rockingham	W. L. Lampley, Rockingham	1,400.00		30.00	50.00	453.00	136.10	74.24	75.00	6.00		2,224.34	75.00			Yes	
10	Ellerbe	Henry Williamson, Ellerbe	800.00		76.00	11.00		120.18	148.25		7.00	10.50	1,172.93				Yes	
11	Gibson	A. J. Gardner, Gibson	647.50			13.50	50.00	190.06	24.28	9.66	6.00	17.35	958.35				Yes	
12	Gum Springs	E. B. Liles, Pee Dee	194.46		372.74	26.65		43.52	72.39		6.00	3.50	719.26	100.00			Yes	
13	Hamlet, First	C. E. Coggins, Hamlet	3,000.00	420.00	150.00	500.00		841.00	454.00	100.00	20.00	300.00	5,785.00				Yes	
14	Hoffman	Frank Butler, Hoffman	100.00			110.00		22.00			5.00		237.00					
15	Laurinburg, First	J. W. Jones, Laurinburg	2,600.00		140.00	769.79	714.88	951.93	183.37		15.00	71.88	5,446.85	2,500.00			Yes	
16	Lilesville	T. B. Seago, Lilesville	600.00	30.00	25.00	4,000.00		78.18	83.44		6.25		4,822.87	100.00			Yes	
17	Midway	Miss Vivian Hasty, Rockingham	158.08					18.24	27.37		7.00	53.37	264.06					
18	Morven	T. V. Hardison, Morven	450.00		40.00			102.48	48.40		6.00	14.00	660.88				Yes	
19	Mount Olive	R. L. Dawkins, Rockingham	25.43			15.00			11.25		3.00	56.00	110.68					
20	McDonald	Roy McDonald, Rockingham	250.00		28.11	25.00		22.42	38.74		2.00	8.75	375.02	36.00				
21	New Hope	B. J. Jenkins, Rt. 4, Rockingham	32.00		6.00						3.00		41.00					
22	Peachland	C. C. Lowery, Peachland	257.15		72.00	921.00		82.73	123.00		6.00		1,461.88	100.00			Yes	
23	Pee Dee	Ralph Benoy, Jr., Rockingham	1,040.00		120.76	1,024.03		210.55	105.31	827.07	6.00	162.05	3,495.77	75.00			Yes	
24	Pleasant Grove (A)	T. D. Bates, Rt. 2, Wadesboro	153.51		32.64				19.00	8.28	5.00		218.43					
25	Pleasant Grove (R)	W. F. Campbell, Rockingham	185.73		20.00	20.12			95.55		5.00		326.40	25.00			Yes	
26	Polkton	Mrs. W. C. Hancock, Polkton	400.00		49.41	9.60		81.38	94.90		5.00		640.29	150.00			Yes	
27	Roberdel	J. W. Nicholson, Roberdel	92.25		25.00	178.19		28.31	15.89		4.00	5.00	348.64					
28	Rockingham, First	Claude Gore, Rockingham	1,877.50		188.11	26.88	1,253.19	566.85	262.39	13.00	18.00	156.25	4,362.17	500.00			Yes	
29	Saron	C. M. Covington, Ellerbe	110.00		28.25			5.00	25.21		4.00	4.00	176.46					
30	Spring Hill	C. M. Reaves, Wagram	720.00		63.50	50.00		86.50	67.54	15.00	6.50	25.00	1,034.04	150.00			Yes	
31	Wade	M. T. Long, Wadesboro	502.00		50.00		3,708.48	30.00	51.13	4.00	4.00	2.36	4,351.97				Yes	
32	Wadesboro, First	Fred H. Allen, Wadesboro	2,700.00	699.50	42.50	36.30	1,320.00	1,290.78	350.69	62.53	15.00		6,517.30				Yes	
	Totals		$ 20,906.95	$1151.75	$1834.17	$8270.63	$7561.55	$5489.24	$2785.24	$1479.65	$207.00	$947.71	$50,633.89	$4036.00		21		

TABLE VII—GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1939

Index Number	Churches	Regular Treasurers and Post Offices	Total to Co-operative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Schools and Colleges	Special to Theological Seminaries	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Other Special Gifts	(Missions, Etc.) Total Given for Missions and Benevolences by the Church and All Departments	Grand Total for All Purposes—Both Local Work and Missions—Given by Church and All Its Organizations
1	Ansonville	E. G. Kimbrough, Ansonville	$ 31.05	$	$ 3.95	$	$	$	$	$ 27.94	$ 2.00	$	$ 2.93	$ 67.87	$ 457.34
2	Bethel	D. Shepherd, Rockingham	12.50								19.76	3.00	4.00	39.26	121.40
3	Cartledge Creek	E. R. Hudson, Rockingham	7.00		10.00		10.00			50.00	13.00		21.24	111.24	448.08
4	Cobb Memorial	K. J. Jacobs, East Rockingham								55.68	3.35			59.03	920.26
5	Cordova	Mrs. R. R. Ussery, Cordova	60.00							70.00	15.00			145.00	2,151.96
6	Deep Creek	E. G. Jones, Rt. 3, Wadesboro	32.53							8.00	2.00			42.53	510.06
7	East Hamlet	J. B. Covington, Hamlet								10.00	5.00			15.00	159.86
8	East Laurinburg	S. H. Tucker, East Laurinburg								46.98	13.30			60.28	653.55
9	East Rockingham	W. L. Lampley, Rockingham	21.02								5.40			26.42	2,250.76
10	Ellerbe	Henry Williamson, Ellerbe	37.78		14.65	10.90	14.75		6.85	76.20	9.45		2.65	173.23	1,346.16
11	Gibson	A. J. Gardner, Gibson	290.97		17.92	11.85	24.40	5.04		68.17	8.50		42.00	468.85	1,427.20
12	Gum Springs	E. B. Liles, Pee Dee	22.00		30.68	25.74	24.71	6.16		91.63	10.00		2.75	213.67	932.93
13	Hamlet, First	C. E. Coggins, Hamlet	1,357.00		64.00	44.00	73.00			383.00	37.00	30.00	305.00	2,293.00	8,078.00
14	Hoffman	Frank Butler, Hoffman													237.00
15	Laurinburg, First	J. W. Jones, Laurinburg	1,040.00		75.15	209.22	420.59		12.08	308.95	18.36	20.00	126.54	2,230.89	7,677.74
16	Lilesville	T. B. Seago, Lilesville	32.00							98.96			11.00	141.96	4,964.83
17	Midway	Miss Vivian Hasty, Rockingham									2.61	2.64		5.25	269.31
18	Morven	T. V. Hardison, Morven	21.70		9.76	4.00	5.00			36.56	11.76		3.00	91.78	752.66
19	Mount Olive	R. L. Dawkins, Rockingham													110.68
20	McDonald	Roy McDonald, Rockingham	23.31		5.40	1.50	2.50			23.02				55.73	430.75
21	New Hope	B. J. Jenkins, Rt. 4, Rockingham													41.00
22	Peachland	C. C. Lowery, Peachland	41.70		14.80	6.40				48.18	9.00		15.00	135.08	1,596.96
23	Pee Dee	Ralph Benoy, Jr., Rockingham	134.42			5.00	10.25			131.00	31.30			311.97	3,807.74
24	Pleasant Grove (A)	T. D. Bates, Rt. 2, Wadesboro	9.00				1.00	.50		13.26	5.65		4.10	33.51	251.94
25	Pleasant Grove (R)	W. F. Campbell, Rockingham	16.09		7.65					37.79	3.66		4.81	70.00	396.40
26	Polkton	Mrs. W. C. Hancock, Polkton	118.03		6.29					54.01	11.08			189.41	829.70
27	Roberdel	J. W. Nicholson, Roberdel	11.00		2.00					18.00	2.00		5.00	38.00	386.64
28	Rockingham, First	Claude Gore, Rockingham	346.19					5.00		92.67	51.54		215.30	710.70	5,072.87
29	Saron	C. M. Covington, Ellerbe	35.90							23.26	2.34		10.00	71.50	247.96
30	Spring Hill	C. M. Reaves, Wagram	71.76	32.77	9.40	4.05				77.21	15.00			210.19	1,244.23
31	Wade	M. T. Long, Wadesboro	51.00	5.50						23.45			10.20	90.15	4,442.12
32	Wadesboro, First	Fred H. Allen, Wadesboro	429.28		37.05	140.00	206.00			411.71	62.25		289.38	1,575.67	8,092.97
	Totals		$4253.23	$ 38.27	$308.70	$462.66	$792.20	$ 16.70	$ 18.93	$2285.63	$370.31	$ 55.64	$1074.90	$9677.17	$60,311.06

THE HISTORICAL TABLE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1816	Richland Creek, Montgomery County		John Culpepper, Sr.	
1817	Cedar Creek (A)			
1819	Bethlehem Meeting House (R)			
1820	Jersey Settlement, Davidson County			
1821	Cartledge Creek (R)			
1822	Rocky River (A)			
1823	Bethlehem, Montgomery County			
1824	Pine Woods, Rowan County			
1825	Bear Creek			
1827	Bethlehem, 2nd. (A)			
1828	Cedar Creek (A)			
1829	Saron			
1830	Cartledge Creek			
1831	Brown Creek			
1832	Spring Hill			
1836	Kendalls, Montgomery County			
1837	Bethel, Montgomery County			
1838	Cross Roads Church, Montgomery County			
1839	Saron			
1840	Cedar Creek (A)			
1841	Ebenezer, Stanly County	Wm. A. Morris	Noah Richardson	A. N. Nicholson
1842	Rocky Church (A)	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1843	Spring Hill	Wm. A. Morris	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1844	New Union Meeting House, Montgomery County		P. M. Powell	A. N. Nicholson
1845	Pleasant Grove (A)	P. C. Connelly		
1847	Church In Fork, Little River, Montgomery County	John Monroe	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1848	Bethel, Montgomery County		John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1849	Brown Creek (A)	S. P. Morton		
1850	Union Church, Montgomery County		John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1852	Pee Dee (A)			
1853	Saron	John Monroe	John Monroe	A. D. Blackwood
1856	Spring Hill	F. M. Jordon	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
1857	Piney Grove (A)	D. Wright	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
1859	Pleasant Grove (A)	A. P. Stoker	P. M. Power	D. W. Livingston
1860	Church of Forks, Little River, Montgomery County	E. L. Davis	John Monroe	D. W. Livingston
1866	Church of Forks, Little River, Montgomery County	W. M. Bostick	John Monroe	W. M. Bostick
1867	Gum Springs	(Dispensed with)	John Monroe	T. J. Polk
1868	Laurel Hill, Montgomery County	J. Broadway		
1876	Cartledge Creek	G. O. Wilhoit	W. M. Bostick	S. T. Usher
1877	Pee Dee (A)	W. M. Bostick	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1878	Mt. Gilead	B. Saunders	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1879	Spring Hill	James Jordon	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1880	Rockingham, First	A. D. Cohen	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1881	Brown Creek (A)	T. Harrison	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1882	Ebenezer, Stanley County	N. R. Pittman	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1883	Mt. Carmel, Montgomery County	W. L. Wright	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1884	Saron	Moses Baldwin	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1885	Laurinburg, First	Rufus Ford	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1886	Kendallas, Stanley County	J. C. Denny	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1887	Troy, Montgomery County	J. W. Watson	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1888	Pleasant Grove (R)	James Jordon	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill

HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1889	Spring Hill	B. H. Phillips	B. H. Phillips	A. Johnson
1890	Cartledge Creek	C. Durham	H. C. Dockery	A. Johnson
1891	Pleasant Grove	J. N. Stallings	John B. Covington	A. Johnson
1892	Laurinburg, First	E. J. Edwards	John C. Covington	A. Johnson
1893	Morven	J. O. Adams	E. A. Covington	S. T. Flake
1894	Wadesboro, First	J. F. Tuttle	E. A. Covington	W. D. Webb
1895	Spring Hill	T. S. Wright	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1896	Lilesville	J. L. Bennett	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1897	Rockingham, First	W. M. Jones	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1898	Wadesboro, First	(Dispensed with)	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1899	Ansonville	W. M. Jones	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1900	Rockingham, First	J. F. Love	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1901	Polkton	C. L. Greaves	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1902	Pleasant Grove (R)	J. F. Love	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1903	Brown Creek	G. O. Wilhoit	E. A. Covington	W. J. Matthews
1904	Spring Hill	L. N. Chapell	C. D. Graves	W. J. Matthews
1905	Red Hill	E. D. Cameron	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1906	Rockingham, First	Livingston Johnson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1907	Wadesboro, First	W. H. Whitehead	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1908	Laurinburg, First	A. M. Burleson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1909	Peachland	T. G. Wood	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1910	Hamlet, First	Josiah Crudup	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1911	Morven	J. B. Jackson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1912	Hoffman	J. F. Davis	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1913	Lilesville	A. T. Howell	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1914	Rockingham, First	W. H. Reddish	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1915	Ellerbe	Bruce Benton	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1916	Wadesboro, First	James Long	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1917	Spring Hill	W. T. Baucom	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1918	Gibson	T. B. Justice	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1919	Hamlet, First	A. C. Hamby	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1920	Cartledge Creek	C. B. Austin	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1921	Wadesboro, First	R. T. Vann	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1922	Saron	J. M. Arnette	W. E. Harrison	W. J. Matthews
1923	Pleasant Grove (A)	J. B. Willis	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1924	Hoffman	C. L. Jackson	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1925	Ansonville	No sermon	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1926	Hamlet, First	E. V. Babb	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1927	Entwistle	J. A. Snow	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
1928	Morven	J. F. Hoyle	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
†1929	Peachland	B. F. Bray	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
†1930	Rockingham, First	C. E. Ruffin	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
*1931	Laurinburg, First	J. C. Meigs	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
1932	Bethel	T. W. Hearne	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
**1933	Wadesboro, First	W. Emory Trainham	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
††1934	Pee Dee	W. H. Moore	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
**1935	Gum Springs	J. B. Willis	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
*1936	Spring Hill	Aubrey S. Tomlinson	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
††1937	Cordova	J. Marvin Smith	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
**1938	Polkton	J. E. Reamy	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
1939	Gibson	E. M. Harris	W. H. Moore	Charles B. Deane

*Minute adjudged 1st Place in Southern Baptist Convention and 1st Place in North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

**Minute adjudged 2nd Place in South and 1st Place in North Carolina.

†Minute adjudged 1st Place in North Carolina.

††Minute adjudged 2nd Place in North Carolina.

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Twenty-fifth Annual Session

Held With

Cartledge Creek Baptist Church

Rockingham, North Carolina

October 22-23, 1940

1940

The Next Session Will Be Held October 21-22, 1941, With the East Rockingham Baptist Church, Rockingham, N. C.

One Hundred Twenty-fifth Annual Session

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Twenty-fifth Annual Session

Held With

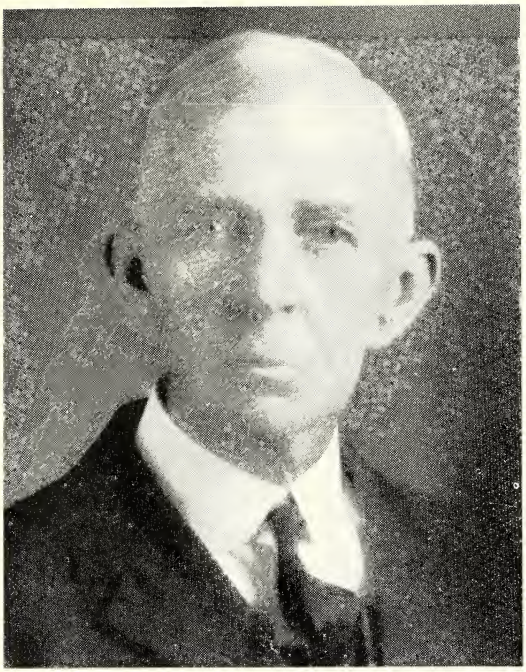
Cartledge Creek Baptist Church

Rockingham, North Carolina

October 22-23, 1940

1940

The Next Session Will Be Held October 21-22, 1941, With the East Rockingham Baptist Church, Rockingham, N. C.



EDGAR MACON BROOKS, SR.

In Whose Honor and Appreciation the 1940 Minutes Are Issued by Order of the Association

Born in Stanly County, North Carolina, near Norwood, February 5, 1861, the son of Cullen Brooks and (Mrs.) Louisa Allen Brooks. Education limited to the three months public schools of his day, yet a diligent student and constant reader of the Bible and the best books obtainable through the years, being a continuous subscriber to the *Biblical Recorder* for sixty-two years. Other publications having a great influence in his life were: *The North Carolina Farmer*, and *The Progressive Farmer*. Married (Miss) Emma Eugenia Morton, January 23, 1901. Children: Cullen Paul, Clara Jane, Edgar Macon, Jr., Julian Allen, Boylus Cade, Mary Louisa. Joined the Baptist Church in 1887. Began his Baptist Ministry in 1897. Not ordained until two years later in Old Rocky River Church because as he states "I felt it my duty to prove my calling before asking for ordination." His first churches were Pleasant Hill and Cottonville in Stanly County. He served continuously at different periods thirty-six Baptist Churches and retired in 1940 after a thirteen-year pastorate of the Peachland Church in Anson County. As Historian of the Pee Dee Baptist Association (1929-1940) he rendered a great service in presenting and recording valuable factual data on the thrilling history of this one hundred twenty-five year old Association. He is now living and continuing his ministry near the scenes of his youth in Stanly County.

CONTENTS

	Section	Page
Churches and Messengers		8
Committees		
Audit	(38)	21
Church Applications	(6)	15
Committee on Committees	(6)	15
Place, Preacher	(38)	21
Program Committee, 1941	(38)	21
Promotion-Executive, to Nominate	(38)	21
Constitution		10
Directories		
Associational Officers		6
Election	(52)	23
Baptist Schools and Boards		7
Baptist Training Union		34
Choir Directors		32
Church		29
Ministers		31
Students for Ministry		31
Promotion-Executive Committee, 1941		6
Sunday School Secretaries		33
Women's Missionary Union		7, 35
Auxiliaries		36
Historical Table		48
Messengers		8
"Our Dead"		27
Proceedings		
Association	(1)	15
Woman's Missionary Union		25
Reports		
Associational Report—Bruce Benton	(19)	17
Auditing Committee	(49)	23
Biblical Recorder	(31)	20
Christian Education	(25)	18
Committee on Church Applications	(39)	22
Committee on Committees	(38)	21
Co-operative Program	(20)	17
Enrollment	(5-54)	15, 24
Foreign Missions	(24)	18
Home Missions	(23)	18
Hospital	(26)	19
Mills and Kennedy Homes	(27)	19
Place, Preacher	(48)	23
Promotion-Executive Committee, Committee to Nominate	(50)	23
Retirement Plan for Ministers	(28)	19
State Missions	(22)	17
Training Activities	(29)	19
Treasurer's	(36)	21
Rules of Decorum		10
Sermon, Charles E. Stevens	(44)	22
Tables, Statistical		
Table I. Church Membership		41
Table II. Sunday School		42
Table III. Baptist Training Union		43
Table IV. Woman's Missionary Union Organizations, and Men's Brotherhood		44
Table V. Church Property		45
Table VI. Gifts for Local Church Work		46
Table VII. Gifts for all Missions, Education, etc		47
Visitors	(8-18)	16, 17

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION

OFFICERS

W. H. Moore, *Moderator*.....Wadesboro, N. C.
Aubrey S. Tomlinson, *Vice-Moderator*.....Laurinburg, N.C.
Charles B. Deane, *Clerk*.....Rockingham, N. C.
Charles B. Deane, *Treasurer*.....Rockingham, N. C.
W. H. Covington, *Historian*.....Rockingham, N. C.

PROMOTION-EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

	Church	*Address*
Aubrey S. Tomlinson, *Chairman*	Laurinburg, *First*,	Laurinburg, N. C.
Miss Gussie Waddell	Ansonville,	Ansonville, N. C.
W. D. Hudson	Bethel,	Rockingham, N. C.
Miss Lizzie Covington	Cartledge Creek,	Rockingham, N. C.
Kirby Jacobs	Cobb Memorial,	East Rockingham, N. C.
Miss Margaret Ussery	Cordova,	Cordova, N. C.
W. C. Webb	Deep Creek, Rt. 3,	Wadesboro, N. C.
Mrs. C. M. Farmer	East Hamlet,	Hamlet, N. C.
Mrs. J. C. Cole	East Laurinburg,	East Laurinburg, N. C.
B. H. McCoy	East Rockingham,	East Rockingham, N. C.
C. M. Brady	Ellerbe,	Ellerbe, N. C.
J. M. Garner	Gibson,	Gibson, N. C.
J. R. Hutchinson	Gum Springs, Pee Dee,	N. C.
E. P. Pearce	Hamlet, *First*,	Hamlet, N. C.
Mrs. Frank Butler	Hoffman,	Hoffman, N. C.
J. W. C. Stewart	Laurinburg, *First*,	Laurinburg, N. C.
J. E. Diggs	Lilesville,	Lilesville, N. C.
C. F. Smith	Marston,	Marston, N. C.
Miss Virda Hancock	Midway,	Rockingham, N. C.
E. V. Vaughn	Morven,	Morven, N. C.
R. L. Dawkins	Mount Olive,	Rockingham, N. C.
J. O. Huggins	McDonald,	Rockingham, N. C.
B. J. Jenkins	New Hope, Rt. 4,	Rockingham, N. C.
V. O. Bryant	Peachland,	Peachland, N. C.
Jack Humber	Pee Dee,	Rockingham, N. C.
E. R. Gilmore	Pleasant Grove (A),	Wadesboro, N. C.
W. F. Campbell	Pleasant Grove (R), Rt. 1,	Rockingham, N. C.
S. L. Thomas	Polkton,	Polkton, N. C.
J. W. Nicholson	Roberdell,	Roberdell, N. C.
Miss Fan Long	Rockingham, *First*,	Rockingham, N. C.
C. M. Covington	Saron, Rt. 1,	Ellerbe, N. C.
A. D. Thames	Spring Hill,	Wagram, N. C.
Harold Tarlton	Wade,	Wadesboro, N. C.
B. M. Covington	Wadesboro, *First*,	Wadesboro, N. C.

ASSOCIATIONAL AUXILIARIES

W. M. U. CONVENTION

Mrs. R. L. Hardison, *President*.....Wadesboro, N. C.
Mrs. T. J. Covington, *1st Vice-President*.....Wadesboro, N. C.
Mrs. T. L. Caudle, *2nd Vice-President*.....Wadesboro, N. C.
Mrs. R. P. Lyon, *3rd Vice-President*.....Wadesboro, N. C.
Miss Mary Sullivan, *Secretary*.....Wadesboro, N. C.
Mrs. J. B. Morris, Jr.,
Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer .....Wadesboro, N. C.
Mrs. R. P. Lyon, *Pianist*.....Wadesboro, N. C.
Mrs. F. M. Little, *Stewardship Chairman*.....Wadesboro, N. C.
Mrs. Lamar Caudle, *Mission Study Chairman*.....Wadesboro, N. C.
Mrs. Barrington T. Hill, *Young Peoples Leader*.....Wadesboro, N. C.
Miss Margaret Thomas,
Assistant Young Peoples Leader.....Morven, N. C.
Mrs. Fred Morgan,
Assistant Young Peoples Leader.....Rockingham, N. C.
Mrs. O. W. McManus,
Assistant Young Peoples Leader.....Gibson, N. C.
Miss Mary Liles, *Anson Divisional Leader*.....Wadesboro, N. C.
Mrs. J. H. Hawkins, *Richmond Divisional Leader*.....Hamlet, N. C.
Mrs. W. C. Barrett, *Scotland Divisional Leader*.....Laurinburg, N. C.

OFFICERS BAPTIST SCHOOLS

State Boards and Institutions

C. B. Deane, *Trustee Wake Forest College*.....Rockingham, N. C.
Claude Gore, *Trustee Wake Forest College*.....Rockingham, N. C.
J. B. Willis, *Trustee Wake Forest College*.....Hamlet, N. C.
Bruce Benton, *Director Baptist Foundation*.....Rockingham, N. C.
C. B. Deane, *Recording Secretary, Baptist State Convention and Secretary Baptist General Board*.....Rockingham, N. C.
W. H. Moore, *Member General Board*.....Wadesboro, N. C.
T. W. Hearne, *Trustee Wingate Junior College*.....Rockingham, N. C.
A. D. Griffin, *Trustee Wingate Junior College*.....Peachland, N. C.
Aubrey S. Tomlinson, *Trustee Wingate Junior College* .....Laurinburg, N. C.

SPECIAL INFORMATION

C. E. Ruffin, *Associational Representative Baptist Hospital,* Ellerbe, N. C.
O. W. McManus, *Associational Representative Biblical Recorder,* Gibson, N. C.
J. B. Little, *Associational Representative The North Carolina Baptist Orphanage,* Marshville, N. C.

Associational Missionary or Other Paid Employee: None.

Standing Committees: None.

Associational Woman's Auxiliary: This organization meets annually and usually in March and not with the Association. The 1940 proceedings are found on page 25.

Associational Sunday School and B. T. U. Conventions: These organizations are not now functioning and did not during 1940 and neither group held an annual convention. The last and Sixth Annual Associational Sunday School Convention was held on May 29, 1938, with the First Baptist Church, Wadesboro, and the last and Thirteenth Annual B. T. U. Convention was held on May 1, 1938, with the First Baptist Church, Rockingham, N. C. The records of these proceedings appear in the 1938 minutes.

Associational Representative of the Brotherhood: None.

LIST OF MESSENGERS

Ansonville—Mrs. Roger Johnson, Mr. E. G. Waddell, Rev. E. M. Harris, Miss Bessie Keelyn, Miss Gussie Waddell, Mrs. E. M. Harris.

Bethel—Mr. J. B. Garner, Mr. Dewey Shepherd, Mrs. Dewey Shepherd, Miss Minnie Maske, Mr. Walter Hudson, Miss Daisy Shepherd.

Cartledge Creek—Mr. W. H. Covington, Miss Lizzie Covington, Mr. Theodore Thomas, Miss Lizzie Dockery, Miss Mary Ussery, Miss Lucy Ussery.

Cobb Memorial—Miss Iva Waldrup, Mrs. W. A. Craig, Mr. L. C. Chavis.

Cordova—Mr. L. B. Quick, Mr. J. W. Simmons, Mrs. Lena Mae Eaddy, Mr. J. E. Ussery, Mrs. J. N. Evans, Mrs. Clyde Hinson, Mrs. J. E. Ussery, Mr. Clyde Hinson, Miss Ruby Hogan.

Deep Creek—None.

East Hamlet—Mr. C. L. Wright, Mrs. Vester Smith, Mr. S. L. Honeycutt, Mr. E. C. Tennant, Rev. B. H. Conder, Mrs. C. L. Wright, Mrs. J. E. Tennant, Mrs. M. L. Peele, Mrs. E. C. Tennant, Mrs. C. M. Freeman, Mrs. Mitchell Freeman, Mrs. B. H. Conder, Mrs. Irving H. White.

East Laurinburg—Rev. Cade Deaver, Mr. J. T. Jarman, Mrs. Orpa Green, Mr. J. C. Cole.

East Rockingham—Mrs. Nina Chitwood, Mrs. B. F. Allen, Rev. J. Marvin Smith, Mr. J. A. Edwards, Miss Maud Millican, Mrs. J. M. Smith, Miss Lois Mullis, Miss Maud Williams.

Ellerbe—Mr. Walter Hogan, Mrs. T. G. Ryan, Mrs. Jack Horton, Mrs. E. E. Vuncannon, Mrs. J. Williamson, Mrs. C. M. Brady, Rev. C. E. Ruffin, Mrs. Ralph Covington, Mrs. Dunk Reynolds, Mrs. C. E. Ruffin.

Gibson—Mrs. O. W. McManus, Mrs. Frank Wright, Rev. O. W. McManus, Mrs. C. L. Stubbs, Miss Loyd McNeill.

Gum Springs—Mrs. A. R. Brothers, Mrs. T. J. Knotts, Mrs. Clarence Gaddy, Mrs. J. R. Hutchinson, Mrs. M. J. Hutchinson.

Hamlet, First—Mr. C. H. Teague, Mr. Joe H. Smith, Mrs. Carl Wentz, Rev. J. B. Willis, Mr. E. P. Pearce, Mrs. B. G. Farmer, Mrs. R. E. Hinson, Mrs. E. P. Pearce, Mrs. J. H. Hawkins, Mrs. R. M. Galloway, Mrs. C. B. Hunnicutt, Mrs. R. N. Galloway, Mrs. G. L. Glenn.

Hoffman—None.

Laurinburg, First—Rev. A. S. Tomlinson, Mrs. B. B. Gibson, Mrs. E. D. Creech.

Lilesville—J. M. Massagee, Miss Bertha Henry, Mrs. J. D. Williams, Miss Minnie Allen, Rev. James B. Little, Mr. J. T. Lowe, Miss Betty Long, Mrs. M. S. Carter, Mr. M. S. Carter.

Marston—Rev. Robert C. Melton.

Midway—None.

Morven—Rev. Charles E. Stevens, Mrs. J. R. Welch, Mrs. G. R. Watts, Mrs. H. G. Huntley, G. D. Wrigley, Mrs. C. E. Stevens.

Mt. Olive—None.

McDonald—Mr. Roy Jenkins, Mrs. R. L. Ussery, Miss Elizabeth Huggins.

New Hope—Mr. Jack Richardson, Mr. Ben Jenkins.

Peachland—Rev. E. M. Brooks, Mrs. C. C. Lowery, Mr. A. D. German, Mr. V. O. Bryant, Miss Rosalie Goodwin, Mrs. J. W. Thomas.

Pee Dee—Mrs. D. D. Long, Miss Ella Mae O'Neal, Miss Pauline Tyson, Mrs. S. M. Cole, Mr. S. M. Cole, Mrs. Ida Covington, Mr. Howard Spivey, Mrs. Fred Morgan.

Pleasant Grove (A)—Mrs. E. R. Gilmore, Mrs. T. D. Bates, Mrs. W. T. Garris, Rev. L. A. Huneycutt, Mr. G. B. Melton, Mr. W. T. Garris, Mr. G. D. Bates, Miss Annie Hill, Mrs. W. B. Tarlton.

Pleasant Grove (R)—Mr. W. F. Campbell, Mr. J. B. Richardson.

Polkton—Mrs. C. W. Maness, Mrs. W. R. Hatley, Mrs. R. W. Baucom, Rev. J. C. Meigs, Mrs. J. C. Meigs.

Roberdell—Mrs. Eleanor Miller, Mrs. G. L. Sullivan.

Rockingham, First—Rev. Bruce Benton, Mrs. W. L. Parsons, Jr., Miss Fan Long, Mrs. H. W. Warner, Mrs. W. A. Poplin, Mrs. J. T. Henry, Mrs. C. O. Funderburk, Mrs. Ann Eliza Hicks, Mr. Claude Gore, Mrs. Claude Gore, Mrs. J. R. Coley, Mrs. B. F. Palmer, Mr. J. N. W. Collins, Mrs. J. E. Haywood.

Saron—Mr. C. M. Covington, Mr. H. C. Biles, Mrs. J. A. McRae, Mrs. Fred W. McRae, Miss Mary Frances Covington.

Spring Hill—Rev. J. E. Reamy, Mrs. C. M. Reeves, Mrs. D. W. L. Smith, Mrs. W. T. Crump, Mr. J. N. Steele, Mrs. J. N. Steele, Mrs. T. C. Ingram.

Wade—Mr. I. J. Hudson, Mr. Chas. Melton, Mr. M. D. Sauls, Mrs. H. M. Maples, Mr. T. D. Flack, Mrs. T. D. Flack, Mrs. M. T. Long, Mrs. Tom Buckwell.

Wadesboro, First—Mrs. Frank Little, Mrs. H. W. Little, Rev. W. H. Moore, Mrs. Norwood Cox, Mrs. Hampton Allen, Mrs. J. F. Melton, Mrs. J. B. Morris, Mrs. J. M. Austin, Mrs. W. H. Moore, Mrs. W. A. Mims, Miss Mary Liles, Mrs. C. H. McDonald, Mrs. Annie Rainwater, Mrs. T. L. Caudle, Mr. F. J. Seago.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE 1. This Association shall be called the Pee Dee Baptist Association.

ARTICLE 2. This Association shall be composed of messengers elected annually by the Baptist churches co-operating with this Association.

ARTICLE 3. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer, who shall be elected as the last item of business and just prior to adjournment, and shall continue in office until their successors are elected.

ARTICLE 4. The objects of this Association are Missionary, Educational and Benevolent, together with the deeper fellowship and larger Christian usefulness of all who co-operate with it.

ARTICLE 5. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers, and one additional messenger for every fifty members over one hundred.

ARTICLE 6. The churches co-operating with this Association shall send by the hands of their messenger, a full account of all work done by them during the year, and all such statistics and information as will be interesting and helpful.

ARTICLE 7. This Association shall meet once a year at such time and place as may be agreed upon by the preceding session, or by its Executive Board.

ARTICLE 8. The Association shall elect a Promotion-Executive Committee consisting of one member from each church in the Association. Each member to be recommended by his church and elected by the Association for a term of one year. The officers of the Association and the Ministers of the churches are to be *ex-officio* members of this Committee. Eleven members present shall constitute a quorum of this Committee.

ARTICLE 9. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to appoint someone to write a report of the whole Co-operative Program; and it shall be the duty of the Program Committee to appoint a leader to speak on each phase of the work. And it shall be the duty of the Moderator to appoint a committee on Time and Place and Preacher for the next session, and to make all nominations for officers and executive committees.

ARTICLE 10. This Constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of this Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers attending such meeting: *Provided,* that notice of such change shall have been given during the first sitting of said meeting after permanent organization.

RULES OF DECORUM

1. The sessions of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

2. Visitors and corresponding messengers, after they shall have been accepted by the Association and enrolled as such, shall have the privilege of speaking.

3. The right to speak on any subject and the length of time is left with the Association at the direction of the Moderator.

4. Unbrotherly remarks and personal reflections must be avoided by all speakers.

5. The parliamentary proceedings of this Association shall be governed by Mell's Parliamentary Practice.

Proceedings

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH

CARTLEDGE CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

R. F. D. No. 4

ROCKINGHAM, NORTH CAROLINA

TUESDAY

Afternoon Session

October 22, 1940

1. Missionary Baptists of the Pee Dee Baptist Association, comprising the counties of Anson, Richmond, and Scotland, convened in One Hundred Twenty-fifth Annual Session, Tuesday afternoon, October 22, 1940, with the Cartledge Creek Church in Richmond County.

2. T. G. Thomas, song director, assisted at the piano by Mrs. Marjorie Thomas Tutor, both of the Cartledge Creek Church led, as the Association sang "To The Work."

3. The devotional service was led by the host pastor, C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe.

4. At 2:25 Moderator W. H. Moore, Wadesboro, called the Association to the transaction of business, indicating that the sessions would cover two days for the first time since 1924, and that the Association last met with Cartledge Creek Church twenty years ago.

5. Announcement was made by Clerk Charles B. Deane, Rockingham, that messengers were being enrolled under the guidance of W. H. Covington, Cartledge Creek Church, and the Clerk's motion that those messengers now enrolled and others who may register during the sessions shall constitute the Association of 1940, was adopted. Thereafter messengers and visitors from the different churches present were recognized.

6. Moderator Moore released the following committees:

Committee on Committees: J. Marvin Smith, *Chairman,* B. H. Condor, and C. M. Covington.

Committee on New Church Applications: Aubrey S. Tomlinson, *Chairman,* Bruce Benton, James B. Little, and J. C. Meigs.

7. Robert C. Melton, Rockingham, pastor at McDonald and Marston and L. A. Huneycutt, Wingate, pastor at Pleasant Grove (A) were welcomed for the first time as new pastors in the Association.

8. Visitors at this session from without the Association were cordially welcomed. They were: M. A. Huggins, Raleigh, General Secretary, North Carolina Baptist State Convention; Dr. A. C. Reid, Wake Forest College, Wake Forest; I. N. Patterson, Missionary to Africa, now representing the Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Virginia; and C. C. Burris, President of Wingate Junior College, Wingate.

9. Missionary Patterson spoke at this time in behalf of the Foreign Mission Board and urged the messengers to subscribe to the different publications issued by the Board.

Song: "Near The Cross."

10. General Secretary Huggins brought the first message of the afternoon. His words centered around the Co-operative Program and the efforts of the Convention to erect the Wake Forest College Chapel. During the course of his message Clerk Deane pointed out that the churches of the Association had given to local gifts approximately $3,500.00 over 1939, and $2,100.00 over last year to Co-operative Program and denominational gifts. Secretary Huggins indicated that gains were being shown throughout the State but urged each church not to fail in support of the Wake Forest Chapel movement.

11. The Moderator, Chairman of the Chapel Movement in the Association, urged the churches to complete their canvass before November 15, 1940, calling attention to the fact that it was at this historical old church, Cartledge Creek, that the Third Annual North Carolina Baptist State Convention met November 1-6, 1833, and approved the report and the initial plans for the establishment of Wake Forest College, then designated Wake Forest Institute.

Song: "Amazing Grace."

12. Dr. A. C. Reid, head of the Department of Philosophy, Wake Forest College, followed with a message on Christian Education. His message was so well received that upon motion by J. B. Willis, Hamlet, the Clerk was instructed to write President Thurman D. Kitchen, Wake Forest College, expressing the gratitude of the Association for the presence of Dr. Reid and for his challenging address.

13. President Burris, Wingate Junior College, next responded and upon motion by Charles B. Deane, Aubrey S. Tomlinson, Laurinburg; T. W. Hearne, Rockingham; and A. D. Griffin, Peachland were confirmed as Trustees of the institution.

14. The afternoon session then adjourned following prayer by L. A. Huneycutt, Wingate.

WEDNESDAY

Morning Session

October 23, 1940

15. At 9:30 the morning session of Wednesday, October 23, 1940, convened with the song director leading in singing "Leaning On The Everlasting Arms" and "My Hope Is Built."

16. B. H. Condor, Minister at East Hamlet, led the morning devotion.

17. A special musical selection "Whisper A Prayer" was rendered by Miss Martha Williams of High Point.

18. Additional messengers and visitors from the churches having been enrolled were recognized. Other visitors welcomed from without the Association present at this session were: John Arch McMillan, Editor, *Charity & Children,* and Miss Louise McMillan, Thomasville; Rev. J. Boyce Brooks, Mrs. C. V. Brooks, and Miss Eleanor Brooks, Rowland; Mr. W. A. Hough, Norwood; Mrs. Neill Huggins and Mrs. Ernest Coble, Monroe.

19. Bruce Benton, Rockingham, submitted the Association Report, covering the principal objects of our State, Southwide and World programs for Missionary Baptists. The report was adopted as follows upon motion by J. Marvin Smith.

THE ASSOCIATION REPORT

20. **The Co-operative Program**

The Co-operative Program is a plan adopted by Southern Baptists whereby each Baptist and each church, through the unified budget, may share in giving to the entire Kingdom's work. This plan has proved to be most effective so far, and it is growing more popular with the passing of years.

21. **Missions**

For the sake of convenience we have divided missions into State, Home and Foreign Missions. But we are to remember that the name does not change the purpose and character of missions. Every Baptist church is a missionary church, and every Baptist preacher is a missionary. All our churches are in the great work of giving the Gospel of the Son of God to those who have it not, and all our preachers are set to preach the unsearchable riches of Jesus Christ and him crucified, whether on a state-wide, home-wide, or world-wide basis.

22. **State Missions**

This is the immediate task of every Baptist in North Carolina for building up the Kingdom within the confines of our own State. With the influx of people from all parts of the world into our State; with the rapid industrialization of our State; with the growth of towns and

cities, and the constant changes in our rural population, there is imperative need that we give more serious attention to the work of the Lord in our domain. New churches ought to be established and aided where there are not enough Baptists to carry on the work. Weak, struggling churches ought to be given sufficient aid to keep them functioning until such time as they can support themselves. The present strength of our denomination in the State is due in large measure to the fact that, in the earlier days, our fathers wisely planted mission stations in towns and in the country; and from these small beginnings have developed some of our strongest churches.

23. Home Missions

Southwide in scope, the Home Mission Board, located in Atlanta, Ga., is undertaking to evangelize and develop those stretches of our territory in which the separate states have but partially labored, or which have not been able to cope with the difficult situations. No one state can adequately take care of our larger cities, the great numbers of foreigners, the Jews, the Negroes, the industrial and recreational centers. The Home Board is doing a splendid piece of work along these lines, besides the work it is carrying on in Cuba, Panama, Canal Zone, and other points in Central America. If we let our Southland become paganized and papalized, then there is but little hope for evangelical religion in the United States.

24. Foreign Missions

When the Lord commanded his disciples to go, make disciples, baptize them, and to teach them to observe all things commanded, he placed no racial or territorial boundaries. Our Foreign Mission Board, with headquarters in Richmond, Va., is undertaking to carry out the "great commission" by sending missionaries into Asia, Africa, Europe, South America, Mexico, and other outlying districts of the world. The second great World War now in progress has greatly disrupted the work of our missionaries; but it has not destroyed their faith in God, and their will to remain at their tasks until the Kingdom come and His will be accomplished. Now, as probably never before, is our opportunity to reach and evangelize large sectors of the human race who have lost faith in governments and rulers, and who are like sheep without shepherds. It is no time for retrenchment and retreat; of all times, it is the day of opportunity for a great crusade for Christ our Lord.

25. Christian Education

Illiteracy is the bane of all races and all cults. It breeds fanaticism, superstition and fear. An educated people is an open-minded people. But an education without the Christian motive undergirding it, may become a dangerous instrument in the hands of man. We believe, therefore, in a system of education that teaches the truth, all that is true; and which is not circumscribed by the traditions of men. In our Baptist colleges and schools we find that system operating at its highest

level. The policy of our schools is to develop Christian character in the students as well as to impart knowledge to them. We make no apology for maintaining and supporting these schools; "by their fruits ye shall know them." They should be kept distinctively Christian and Baptist, and the denomination should give to them its loyalty, support and patronage.

Benevolences

26. The Hospital

In our State the Baptists have only one hospital, located in Winston-Salem; but it is one of the best manned and equipped hospitals in all the country. With the gift of the Bowman Grey Foundation, the School of Medicine of Wake Forest College is being transferred to Winston-Salem, and will have its domicile on the grounds of the Baptist Hospital. That means an enlarged medical college and an enlarged hospital. Our offerings on Mother's Day should be greatly increased in order to take care of the increasing number of needy patients who are entering the hospital.

27. The Orphanage

Our Baptist Orphanage is comprised of two units—one at Thomasville, known as the Mills Home, and one at Kinston, known as the Kennedy Home. Both of these institutions are doing a great and good work, and both are caring for and training a large number of boys and girls, who otherwise might be lost to society and to our Lord's work. These institutions are dear to our people, and our churches cheerfully contribute to their support through the monthly offerings in the Bible Schools, and the annual Thanksgiving offering.

28. **Ministers' and Church Employees' Retirement Plan**

For the first time in the history of our state work, the Baptists have formulated and adopted a plan by which old ministers and other church employees may retire from active service with the assurance of a limited support. While the amount of help this fund provides is at present meager, it promises greater assistance in the years to come. Every pastor should enroll in this Retirement Plan, and every church should count it a privilege to have a part in this needed work. This plan is in co-operation with the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Training Activities

29. Bible Schools

One of the finest agencies for teaching and training our youth, as well as the adults of our churches, is the Sunday School, better defined, the Bible School. Through this agency the churches obtain the majority of their recruits. Consequently it is very important that our Sunday Schools be manned by men and women who are qualified by training, and who have been "born from above," that their pupils may be led

into a consciousness of their sins and into the saving knowledge of the Son of God. Our goal should be "More and better Sunday Schools, better trained teachers, better material equipment, and better teaching of the Word of God."

30. Baptist Training Union

The fact is, that in most of our churches the Training Union has not been taken seriously. In some cases, pastors feel that the Unions have not trained their young *into* the churches, but rather away *from* the churches. The fault, probably, is with both pastors and parents, in that they have not taken an active and guiding hand in the work of the Unions. Or else the trouble lies in the leadership of the Unions. In all events, our pastors and churches find it difficult to keep the Unions properly functioning. We ought to abandon them, or else put more energy and spirit and thinking into them. None questions the need and importance of training our youth in Bible study and methods. We ought, therefore, to utilize the Training Unions, and to make them great dynamos of spiritual power. It can be done, but it is going to take prayer, consecration and divine wisdom on the part of those who are the leaders in this field.

31. Religious Literature

In this day of radio, pictures, and reading matter of all types, it is highly important that the right sort of literature come into our homes. Certainly every Baptist home in the State should have the *Biblical Recorder* on its table, so that no member of the family could escape its influence. What a child reads will largely determine the character of that child. "As one readeth, so is he."

32. Conclusion

Notwithstanding the horrible conditions created by war in Europe, and the bewildered state of mind of our own people, we have much to encourage us. The Lord has greatly blessed us, our churches have grown and prospered, our schools are full to overflowing, and all signs point toward a larger opportunity for our Baptist people to demonstrate the principles of religious freedom, democracy in church government, and loyalty to the teachings of our Lord Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
BRUCE BENTON.

Song, "Blessed Jesus."

33. A message, "Old Age Ministers and Ministers Retirement Plan," was brought by J. B. Willis, Hamlet.

34. J. Boyce Brooks, Rowland, guest of the Association, came as the representative of the *Biblical Recorder* and spoke on Religious Literature.

35. In the absence of Smith Hagaman, Superintendent of the Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, C. E. Ruffin, the Hospital Representative

in the Association, spoke of the greatly enlarged program at the Hospital and the establishment of the Bowman Grey Medical School of Wake Forest College and urged closer co-operation on the part of the churches.

36. The report of the Treasurer, appearing below, was read by Charles B. Deane and referred to the Audit Committee.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Rockingham, N. C.
October 21, 1940.

CHARLES B. DEANE, *Treasurer*

In Account with

THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

To amount in Bank, October 7, 1939	$ 8.76	
To amount collected for 1939 Minute Fund	204.81	
By amount paid Seeman Printery, Inc., Minutes		$173.50
By amount paid C. B. Deane, on Clerk's Salary		25.00
By amount paid C. B. Deane, postage, programs, etc.		15.00
To amount in Farmers Bank & Trust Company, this date		.07
	$213.57	$213.57

Respectfully submitted,
CHARLES B. DEANE, Treasurer.

Song: "O, That Will Be Glory."

37. The special order at this hour was a message on the "One Hundred Twenty-fifth Anniversary of the Pee Dee Baptist Association" by Historian E. M. Brooks, New London, for thirteen years pastor at Peachland, but recently retired. The Association took special recognition of the honorable life and special service rendered by Brother Brooks now nearing eighty years of age, when, following a motion by J. B. Willis, the Association authorized the Clerk to dedicate the 1940 Minutes in appreciation of his Godly life. At the close of Brother Brooks' message a love gift amounting to $33.42 was presented to him by the messengers and visitors in attendance.

38. J. Marvin Smith, *Chairman* of the *Committee on Committees,* submitted the report for the Committee and upon motion by C. E. Ruffin was approved as follows:

Committee on Place and Preacher for the 1941 Association: Bruce Benton, *Chairman,* T. G. Thomas, E. C. Tennant.

Committee to Plan 1941 Association Program: C. B. Deane, *Chairman,* W. H. Moore, R. C. Melton.

Committee to Audit Treasurer's Books: J. C. Meigs, *Chairman,* B. H. Condor, C. E. Ruffin.

Committee to Nominate Promotion-Executive Committee: J. B. Willis, *Chairman,* Aubrey S. Tomlinson, E. P. Pearce.

Orphanage Representative: James B. Little, Marshville.

Baptist Hospital Representative: C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe.

Biblical Recorder Representative: O. W. McManus, Gibson.

39. The *Committee on New Church Applications* reported through Aubrey S. Tomlinson, *Chairman,* who stated that the committee unanimously approved receiving the Marston Church, constituted in 1939, Robert C. Melton, Pastor, which action took place upon motion by B. H. Condor. As the Moderator extended greetings to this new church attention was called to the fact that even now this group of Baptists were giving more to the denominational program than several churches which have been in the Association for many years. The Pastor was requested to carry to this new group of Baptists greetings from the Association, urging also that they continue their splendid efforts and actively take part in all phases of the Baptist denominational program.

40. Cards sponsored by the United Dry Forces in North Carolina were distributed among the Messengers and visitors and approximately three hundred were signed, being a pledge to abstain from the use of intoxicating liquors and also to be used with other signatures from North Carolina in submitting a memorial to the 1941 North Carolina State Legislature asking that a state-wide referendum on the sale of intoxicating liquors in North Carolina be granted.

41. J. Marvin Smith offered prayer and the morning session adjourned for a bountiful dinner served by the membership of the Cartledge Creek Church.

WEDNESDAY

Afternoon Session

42. The closing session convened at 2 o'clock, thirty minutes behind schedule, with the singing of "Face to Face," Mrs. Stanly M. Cole assisting at the piano.

43. Mrs. R. L. Hardison, Wadesboro, Superintendent of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Association, took charge of the opening period. She was assisted in the devotional service by Mrs. Hampton Allen, Wadesboro, who read passages from third chapter of James and afterwards Mrs. Norwood Cox sang "His Love For Me," assisted by Mrs. Allen at the piano. Thereafter Mrs. Hardison brought a message and report on the work of the women in the Association.

Song: "To the Work."

44. Charles E. Stevens, Wadesboro, preached the Annual Sermon at this hour using as his topic, "Your Task and Mine" from the scriptural basis, Esther 4:14.

45. With Vice-Moderator Aubrey S. Tomlinson presiding, John Arch McMillan, Thomasville, Editor, *Charity & Children,* was welcomed to his old home Association, whose address that followed on the

boys and girls of the North Carolina Baptist Orphanage touched the hearts of the large group present for this closing session.

46. Ralph Hunsworth, Rockingham, sang "The Holy City."

47. Upon the insistence of both J. C. Meigs, Polkton, who was to speak on "Memorials—Today's Challenge" and Aubrey S. Tomlinson, Laurinburg, named to lead a discussion on Church Problems, these points were omitted since the program was running forty minutes behind schedule.

48. *Chairman* Bruce Benton of the *Committee on Place and Preacher* for the 1941 Association reported that the Committee recommended that the next session be held with the East Rockingham Church and that B. H. Condor, Hamlet, be asked to preach the Annual Sermon. The report was adopted upon motion by Vice-Moderator Tomlinson, who had been succeeded as presiding officer by the Moderator.

49. J. C. Meigs, *Chairman* of the *Committee to Audit the Treasurer's Books* reported that the record was found to be correct and upon motion by Aubrey S. Tomlinson the report was accepted.

50. The *Committee to Nominate the Promotion-Executive Committee* reported through the *Chairman,* J. B. Willis, and upon motion by Aubrey S. Tomlinson the report was adopted as follows:

Chairman Aubrey S. Tomlinson, *Laurinburg, First; Ansonville,* Miss Gussie Waddell; *Bethel,* W. D. Hudson; *Cartledge Creek,* Miss Lizzie Covington; *Cobb Memorial,* Kirby Jacobs; *Cordova,* Miss Margaret Ussery; *Deep Creek,* W. C. Webb; *East Hamlet,* Mrs. C. M. Farmer; *East Laurinburg,* Mrs. J. C. Cole; *East Rockingham,* B. H. McCoy; *Ellerbe,* C. M. Brady; *Gibson,* J. M. Gardner; *Gum Springs,* J. R. Hutchinson; *Hamlet, First,* E. P. Pearce; *Hoffman,* Mrs. Frank Butler; *Laurinburg, First,* J. W. C. Stewart; *Lilesville,* J. E. Diggs; *Marston,* Claude F. Smith; *Midway,* Miss Virda Hancock; *Morven,* E. V. Vaughn; *Mt. Olive,* R. L. Dawkins; *McDonald,* J. O. Huggins; *New Hope,* B. J. Jenkins; *Peachland,* V. O. Bryant; *Pee Dee,* Jack Humber; *Pleasant Grove (A),* E. R. Gilmore; *Pleasant Grove (R),* W. F. Campbell; *Polkton,* S. L. Thomas; *Roberdell,* J. W. Nicholson; *Rockingham, First,* Miss Fan Long; *Saron,* C. M. Covington; *Spring Hill,* A. D. Thames; *Wade,* Harold Tarlton; *Wadesboro, First,* B. M. Covington.

51. A motion to express the feelings of grateful appreciation of the messengers and visitors to the members of the Cartledge Creek Church for their splendid entertainment was offered by J. B. Willis and enthusiastically adopted. The General Chairman on arrangements, W. H. Covington, responded and introduced several assistants who were responsible for helping to make this one of the best meetings of the Association in the memory of the oldest messengers attending.

52. The annual election of officers took place at this time with the election of the following:

Moderator: Upon the nomination of C. E. Ruffin, seconded by Aubrey S. Tomlinson, W. H. Moore, Wadesboro, was unanimously re-elected.

Vice-Moderator: J. B. Willis nominated Aubrey L. Tomlinson, Laurinburg, and upon the second of Charles E. Stevens he was re-elected.

Clerk-Treasurer: Charles B. Deane, Rockingham, upon nomination by Aubrey S. Tomlinson and the second of C. E. Ruffin, was re-elected to serve his fifteenth year.

Historian: At the request of E. M. Brooks who expressed a desire to retire as Historian, W. H. Covington, Rockingham, was elected upon the motion of C. B. Deane and the second of J. C. Meigs.

53. In the closing minutes the question of the reorganization of both the Associational Baptist Training Union Convention and the Associational Sunday School Convention arose. On the question of the election of an Associational Director of the B. T. U. Convention, Charles B. Deane expressed the belief that a logical person might be secured from the Laurinburg, *First* Church. Whereupon Aubrey L. Tomlinson nominated Madison Hudson, Laurinburg, as the Director and he was duly elected. Moderator Moore stated that he felt if the Association should elect E. P. Pearce, Sr., Hamlet, formerly Superintendent of the Associational Sunday School Convention, he would accept and upon the Moderator's motion E. P. Pearce, Sr., was elected. These men being asked to explore the possibility of the immediate reorganization of these two Associational Auxiliaries.

54. W. H. Covington, Enrollment Chairman, reported that 285 messengers and visitors had registered for the different sessions.

55. Thereafter the One Hundred Twenty-fifth Annual Session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association adjourned upon motion by Aubrey S. Tomlinson, following prayer by John Arch McMillan.

W. H. MOORE, *Moderator,*
CHARLES B. DEANE, *Clerk.*

PROCEEDINGS
of the
Forty-sixth Annual Session

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Pee Dee Baptist Association
LILESVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
Lilesville, North Carolina
March 28, 1940

MORNING SESSION

1. The Forty-sixth Annual Meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Pee Dee Baptist Association was held with the ladies of the Lilesville Baptist Church, Lilesville, on Thursday, March 28, 1940, Mrs. W. C. Barrett of Laurinburg, Superintendent, presiding.

2. The meeting was opened by singing "How Firm a Foundation," after which Mrs. Beatrice Hedrick of Gum Springs led the morning devotional, using as her subject "Laborers Together with God."

3. Greetings were extended the Union by Mrs. Lynn Morton of the Lilesville Church to which Mrs. J. L. Mathews of Wagram responded.

4. During the business session reports from the chairmen of the various activities were made as follows:

Anson County Division: Mrs. T. L. Caudle, Wadesboro.
Richmond County Division: Mrs. M. D. Herndon, Rockingham.
Scotland County Division: Mrs. W. E. Mathews, Wagram.
Personal Service: Mrs. H. W. Little, Wadesboro.
Stewardship: Mrs. Frank M. Little, Wadesboro.

5. The Secretary called the roll and practically all societies were represented.

Song: "Come Women Wide Proclaim."

6. The first feature of the morning session was the inspirational address brought by Mrs. W. D. Briggs, Raleigh, N. C., State W. M. U. Secretary, who used as her theme, "Grounded and Settled."

7. The following committees were appointed by Mrs. Barrett: *Nominating Committee*—Mrs. H. W. Little, *Chairman,* Mrs. C. B. Honeycutt, Mrs. B. F. Palmer, Mrs. J. W. Hollis; *Time and Place*—Miss Kate McMillan, *Chairman,* Mrs. Bruce Shankle, Mrs. C. C. Lowery.

8. At this time Mrs. May Redfearn, Peachland, read a report of the work of the Charlotte Division prepared by Mrs. Molt Blair, President, who was unable to be present because of illness.

9. Mrs. Foy Farmer of Raleigh brought a splendid message on the theme, "Why Study Missions?" Her well-chosen thoughts brought a real challenge for more mission study.

10. After prayer by Mrs. Elbert Johnson, the morning session was adjourned and a delicious and bountiful lunch was served at the school building, prepared by the ladies of the Lilesville Church.

AFTERNOON SESSION

11. The afternoon session opened with the singing of "My Hope Is Built on Nothing Less."

12. Mrs. Fred Morgan of the Pee Dee Church led the afternoon devotional and offered prayer.

13. An interesting review of the past year's work and an earnest plea for more and better work in the years to come was now given by the retiring superintendent, Mrs. W. C. Barrett, and was followed by the Treasurer's report, given by Mrs. W. L. Fields.

14. A round-table discussion of the associational work and problems was led by Mrs. W. D. Briggs.

15. Miss Hattie Marks of Rockingham presided over the session of the Young People's Work, having with her representatives of the Sunbeams, Girls' Auxiliary, Royal Ambassadors, and the Young Woman's Auxiliaries who spoke on the different phases of their work and what it has meant to them.

16. Miss Mary Liles, Young Peoples Leader for the Anson Division, gave an encouraging report of the work in her division.

17. At this time the committee reports were received: (a) *The Committee on Place* for the next meeting recommended Rockingham and the report was adopted upon the motion of Miss Kate McMillan; (b) Mrs. H. W. Little reported for the *Nominating Committee* and upon her motion the following officers were elected:

President: Mrs. R. L. Hardison, Wadesboro.
First Vice-President: Mrs. T. J. Covington, Wadesboro.
Second Vice-President: Mrs. T. L. Caudle, Wadesboro.
Third Vice-President: Mrs. R. P. Lyon, Wadesboro.
Secretary: Miss Mary Sullivan, Wadesboro.
Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer: Mrs. John B. Morris, Wadesboro.
Pianist: Mrs. R. P. Lyon, Wadesboro.
Stewardship Chairman: Mrs. F. M. Little, Wadesboro.
Mission Study Chairman: Mrs. Lamar Caudle, Wadesboro.
Personal Service Chairman: Mrs. H. W. Little, Wadesboro.
Young People's Leader: Mrs. Barrington T. Hill, Wadesboro.
Assistant Young People's Leaders: (Anson) Miss Margaret Thomas, Morven; (Richmond) Mrs. Fred Morgan, Rockingham; (Scotland) Mrs. O. W. McManus, Gibson.
Divisional Leaders: (Anson) Miss Mary Liles, Wadesboro; (Richmond) Mrs. J. H. Hawkins, Hamlet; (Scotland) Mrs. W. C. Barrett, Laurinburg.

18. The annual session adjourned following prayer by Mrs. W. C. Barrett.

MRS. R. L. HARDISON, *Superintendent,*
MISS MARY SULLIVAN, *Secretary.*

Our Home-Goers

Who Have Answered the Last Roll Call
Since September 30, 1939

Ansonville—None.
Bethel—None.
Cartledge Creek—Mrs. A. L. Capel.
Cobb Memorial—Mrs. Cassie Hagler, Mrs. C. A. Hooks.
Cordova—Mrs. Cora Freeman, Mr. Frank Pruitt, Mrs. Mary Honeycutt, Mrs. C. M. Hancock.
Deep Creek—Miss Flora Griggs, Mrs. Tom Bostick, Mr. Geo. W. Chewning.
East Hamlet—Mr. B. H. Bedsoe.
East Laurinburg—None.
East Rockingham—Mr. Barnal Smith, Mr. N. B. Baker.
Ellerbe—Mr. H. A. Haywood.
Gibson—None.
Gum Springs—Mr. Eli J. Usrey.
Hamlet, First—Mr. John A. Bagwell, Mr. Carl Benton, Miss Ida Mae Mears.
Hoffman—None.
Laurinburg, First—Miss Bernice Barber.
Lilesville—Mr. P. J. Manley, Deacon S. S. Sawkins.
Marston—None.
Midway—Mrs. Gladys Lovette.
Morven—None.
Mt. Olive—Mrs. Olla Parish.
McDonald—Deacon R. L. Ussery.
New Hope—Mrs. Effie Green.
Peachland—Mr. W. C. Diggs.
Pee Dee—Mrs. Laura Johnson, Mrs. Nellie Skipper.
Pleasant Grove (A)—Mr. T. F. Aycock.
Pleasant Grove (R)—Mr. Zack Grice, Mrs. Jim Wallace.
Polkton—Miss Aupha Wrenn, Mrs. R. G. Austin.
Roberdell—Mrs. Mary Hudson, Mrs. Beulah Gay, Mr. Eli T. Green.
Rockingham, First—Mr. Ernest Young, Mr. E. S. Davis, Mrs. H. G. Bunn, Mr. Mason P. McIntosh, Mr. Elijah J. Hale, Mr. C. W. Brock, Mrs. Ida Goodwin, Miss Sallie Little.
Saron—None.
Spring Hill—None.
Wade—Mrs. Rosa E. Williams.
Wadesboro, First—Deacon K. W. Ashcraft, Mr. C. L. Gamble, Mr. D. E. Gatewood, Mrs. Vincent Gollier, Mrs. Elijah Gulledge, Mrs. Harley Howell, Mrs. W. C. Hildreth, Miss Mary Parker, Deacon L. J. Huntley, Mrs. J. T. May, Mrs. C. B. Pressler, Deacon A. D. Tarlton.

Church Directories

ORDAINED MINISTERS HOLDING MEMBERSHIP IN THE CHURCHES OF THE PEE DEE ASSOCIATION

Name	Address	Church of Which a Member or Pastor	Work
Benton, Bruce	Rockingham	Rockingham, *First*	Pastor
Boggan, W. H.	Rockingham	Mount Olive	Pastor
Boyd, J. P.	Morven	Morven	Member
Brooks, E. M.	Peachland	Peachland	Pastor
Brothers, A. R.	Rockingham	Gum Springs	Pastor
Condor, B. H.	Hamlet	East Hamlet	Pastor
Culler, W. J.	Rockingham	New Hope	Pastor
Deaver, Cade	Latta, S. C.	East Laurinburg	Pastor
Grant, D. B.	Cheraw, S. C.	Cobb Memorial	Pastor
Harris, E. M.	Aberdeen	Ansonville	Pastor
Hearne, T. W.	Rockingham	Pee Dee	Pastor
Huneycutt, L. A.	Wingate	Pleasant Grove (A)	Pastor
Jones, Gray	Louisville, Ky.	Deep Creek	Student
King, B. K.	Steeds	Bethel	Pastor
Little, James B.	Marshville	Lilesville	Pastor
McManus, O. W.	Gibson	Gibson	Pastor
Melton, Robert C.	Rockingham	Marston	Pastor
Meigs, J. C.	Pageland, S. C.	Polkton	Pastor
Moore, W. H.	Wadesboro	Wadesboro, *First*	Pastor
Reamy, J. E.	Raeford	Spring Hill	Pastor
Ruffin, C. E.	Ellerbe	Ellerbe	Pastor
Smith, J. Marvin	Rockingham	East Rockingham	Pastor
Stevens, Chas. E.	Wadesboro	Wade	Pastor
Thompson, W. M.	Lilesville	Gum Springs	Member
Tomlinson, Aubrey S.	Laurinburg	Laurinburg, *First*	Pastor
Treadaway, Walter	Wadesboro	Wade	Member
Willis, J. B.	Hamlet	Hamlet, *First*	Pastor

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Name	Address	Church of Which a Member	Work
Treadaway, Walter	Wadesboro	Wade	Member

STUDENTS FOR MINISTRY

Name	Address	Church of Which a Member	Work
Jones, Gray	Louisville, Ky.	Deep Creek	Student

Note—No churches in the Association have Assistant Pastors or Educational Directors.

DIRECTORS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS

None.

PRESIDENTS OF LOCAL BROTHERHOODS

None.

CHOIR DIRECTORS OR LEADERS

Church	*Name and Address*
ANSONVILLE	None.
BETHEL	None.
CARTLEDGE CREEK	T. G. Thomas, Rockingham.
COBB MEMORIAL	None.
CORDOVA	Eldred Edwards, Cordova.
DEEP CREEK	Mrs. Carl Rayfield, Wadesboro.
EAST HAMLET	None.
EAST LAURINBURG	J. C. Cole, East Laurinburg.
EAST ROCKINGHAM	B. H. McKay, Rockingham.
ELLERBE	Duane Baucom, Ellerbe.
GIBSON	None.
GUM SPRINGS	J. R. Hutchinson, Lilesville.
HAMLET, FIRST	Mrs. J. B. Willis, Hamlet.
HOFFMAN	None.
LAURINBURG, FIRST	Mrs. Wm. McM. Lytch, Laurinburg.
LILESVILLE	Mrs. Fred Liles, Lilesville.
MARSTON	None.
MIDWAY	None.
MORVEN	None.
MOUNT OLIVE	None.
MCDONALD	Dosh Long, Jr., Rockingham.
NEW HOPE	None.
PEACHLAND	A. D. Griffin, Peachland.
PEE DEE	D. D. Long, Rockingham.
PLEASANT GROVE (A)	None.
PLEASANT GROVE (R)	None.
POLKTON	Miss Susie Burns, Polkton.
ROBERDELL	None.
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	Mrs. Bruce Benton, Rockingham.
SARON	None.
SPRING HILL	Mrs. T. G. Ingram, Wagram.
WADE	None.
WADESBORO, FIRST	Miss Myrtle Ashcraft, Wadesboro.

SUNDAY SCHOOL SECRETARIES, PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Church	*Name and Address*
ANSONVILLE	J. T. Curlee, Ansonville.
BETHEL	Auman Reynolds, Rockingham.
CARTLEDGE CREEK	E. R. Hudson, Rockingham.
COBB MEMORIAL	J. W. Hughes, East Rockingham.
CORDOVA	Milton Pruitt, Cordova.
DEEP CREEK	Miss Mary Helen Lookabill, Wadesboro.
EAST HAMLET	Mrs. Irving H. White, Hamlet.
EAST LAURINBURG	Miss Mae Penny, East Laurinburg.
EAST ROCKINGHAM	Miss Maude Sessoms, Rockingham.
ELLERBE	Duane Greene, Ellerbe.
GIBSON	Broadus Stubbs, Gibson.
GUM SPRINGS	J. R. Hutchinson, Lilesville.
HAMLET, FIRST	Marion Lynch, Hamlet.
HOFFMAN	Morris Caddell, Hoffman.
LAURINBURG, FIRST	W. D. Lytch, Laurinburg.
LILESVILLE	Lynn Morton, Lilesville.
MARSTON	Claude F. Smith, Marston.
MIDWAY	Mrs. Vivian Elmore, Rockingham.
MORVEN	Miss Evelyn Gulledge, Morven.
MOUNT OLIVE	Mrs. Jack Mauldin, Rockingham.
MCDONALD	Miss Elizabeth Huggins, Rockingham.
NEW HOPE	Miss Mary Jenkins, Rockingham.
PEACHLAND	A. D. German, Peachland.
PEE DEE	Mrs. Ralph Moss, Rockingham.
PLEASANT GROVE (A)	W. C. Curlee, Ansonville.
PLEASANT GROVE (R)	L. Brigman, Rockingham.
POLKTON	R. W. Baucom, Polkton.
ROBERDELL	J. W. Nicholson, Roberdel.
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	J. P. Phifer, Rockingham.
SARON	Donald McRae, Ellerbe.
SPRING HILL	E. T. Nassif, Wagram.
WADE	M. T. Long, Wadesboro.
WADESBORO, FIRST	W. L. Bennett, Wadesboro.

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION, OFFICERS AND LEADERS, PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Church	*Directors, Presidents, Leaders and Address*
ANSONVILLE	R. C. Johnston (D), Ansonville.
	R. C. Johnston (S), Ansonville.
	Miss Gussie Waddell (I), Ansonville.
BETHEL	No Report.
CARTLEDGE CREEK	No Report.
COBB MEMORIAL	Glenn Long (S), East Rockingham.
CORDOVA	No Report.
DEEP CREEK	No Report.
EAST HAMLET	J. B. Covington (D), Hamlet.
	J. B. Covington (A), Hamlet.
	Garland Blue (S), Hamlet.
	Miss Helen Boyd (I), Hamlet.
	Miss Virginia Boyd (J), Hamlet.
	Mrs. B. H. Condor (S. H.), Hamlet.
EAST LAURINBURG	J. T. Jarman (D), East Laurinburg.
	Lonnie Chavis (S), East Laurinburg.
	Miss Virginia Baxley (I), East Laurinburg.
	Miss Ophelia Bridges (J), East Laurinburg.
	Miss Dora Daniels (S. H.), East Laurinburg.
EAST ROCKINGHAM	No Report.
ELLERBE	Duane Greene (D), Ellerbe.
	Miss Ina Ussery (S), Ellerbe.
	Miss Esther Treece (J), Ellerbe.
GIBSON	J. B. Foster (D), Gibson.
	Miss Miriam Stubbs (I), Gibson.
	Mrs. O. W. McManus (J), Gibson.
GUM SPRINGS	Baxter Hedrick (D), Lilesville.
	Miss Mary Lee Hinson (S), Lilesville.
	Mrs. Baxter Hedrick (I), Lilesville.
	Miss Violet Ussery (J), Lilesville.
HAMLET, FIRST	Mrs. Lane Patrick (D), Hamlet.
	Lane Patrick (I), Hamlet.
	Mrs. Lane Patrick (J), Hamlet.
HOFFMAN	No Report.
LAURINBURG, FIRST	Madison Hudson (D), Laurinburg.
	Miss Evelyn Baker (S), Laurinburg.
	Miss Mary Louise Smith (I), Laurinburg.
	Miss Kathlene Cashwell (J), Laurinburg.
LILESVILLE	Miss Christine Ingram (D), Lilesville.
	Miss Christine Ingram (A), Lilesville.
	Mrs. Kate Lowder (I), Lilesville.
	Mrs. Fred Hatcher (J), Lilesville.
MARSTON	No Report.
MIDWAY	No Report.

Church	*Directors, Presidents, Leaders and Address*
MORVEN	No Report.
MOUNT OLIVE	No Report.
McDONALD	No Report.
NEW HOPE	No Report.
PEACHLAND	William Graves (D), Rt. 1, Polkton.
	C. A. Redfern (A), Polkton.
	William Graves (S), Rt. 1, Polkton.
	Jesse Killian (I), Polkton.
	Miss Margaret Lowery (J), Polkton.
PEE DEE	Jack Humber (D), Rockingham.
	Jack Humber (S), Rockingham.
	Miss Ella Mae O'Neal (I), Rockingham.
PLEASANT GROVE (A)	No Report.
PLEASANT GROVE (R)	No Report.
POLKTON	W. R. Hatley (D), Polkton.
	Miss Susie Burns (S), Polkton.
	Mrs. Myra Lockhart (I), Polkton.
	Mrs. W. F. Napier (J), Polkton.
ROBERDELL	No Report.
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	Mrs. Charles Watkins (D), Rockingham.
	Mrs. Charles Watkins (I), Rockingham.
SARON	Miss Mary Frances Covington (D), Ellerbe.
	Mrs. Floyd Ussery (A), Ellerbe.
	Miss Jamie Hines (S), Ellerbe.
	Miss Daisy Crouch (I), Ellerbe.
SPRING HILL	Mrs. W. T. Crump (D), Wagram.
	Mrs. W. T. Crump (I), Wagram.
	Mrs. F. G. McGill (J), Wagram.
WADE	Wiley W. Tarlton (D), Wadesboro.
	Mrs. M. T. Long (S), Wadesboro.
	Miss Grace Tredaway (I), Wadesboro.
	Mrs. Harold Tarlton (J), Wadesboro.
WADESBORO, FIRST	Miss Effie Allen (D), Wadesboro.
	Miss Mary E. Morris (S), Wadesboro.
	Mrs. George Snuggs (I), Wadesboro.
	Miss Agnes Hildreth (J), Wadesboro.
	Miss Martha Eller (S. H.), Wadesboro.

WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY AND AUXILIARY PRESIDENTS AND LEADERS, PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

W. M. U. Presidents

Church	*Name and Address*
ANSONVILLE	Miss Minnie V. Wilhoit, Ansonville.
BETHEL	No Report.
CARTLEDGE CREEK	Mrs. Jack Covington, Rockingham.

Church	*Name and Address*
COBB MEMORIAL	Mrs. Lacy Bethune, East Rockingham.
CORDOVA	Mrs. J. N. Evans, Cordova.
DEEP CREEK	Mrs. E. Y. Ratliffe, Rt. 3, Wadesboro.
EAST HAMLET	Mrs. Daisy Bradshaw, Hamlet.
EAST LAURINBURG	Miss Donnie Morrison, Laurinburg.
EAST ROCKINGHAM	No Report.
ELLERBE	Mrs. Jack Horton, Ellerbe.
GIBSON	Mrs. C. L. Stubbs, Gibson.
GUM SPRINGS	Mrs. Beatrice Hedrick, Lilesville.
HAMLET, FIRST	Mrs. C. B. Honeycutt, Hamlet.
HOFFMAN	No Report.
LAURINBURG, FIRST	Mrs. H. W. McLaurin, Laurinburg.
LILESVILLE	Mrs. H. J. Wall, Lilesville.
MARSTON	No Report.
MIDWAY	No Report.
MORVEN	Mrs. Watt Dawkins, Morven.
MOUNT OLIVE	No Report.
MCDONALD	No Report.
NEW HOPE	No Report.
PEACHLAND	Mrs. C. C. Lowery, Peachland.
PEE DEE	Mrs. F. E. Morgan, Rockingham.
PLEASANT GROVE (A)	Mrs. W. C. Curlee, Ansonville.
PLEASANT GROVE (R)	No Report.
POLKTON	Mrs. S. C. Cooper, Polkton.
ROBERDELL	Mrs. J. W. Miller, Roberdell.
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	Mrs. M. D. Herndon, Rockingham.
SARON	No Report.
SPRING HILL	Mrs. T. C. Ingram, Wagram.
WADE	Mrs. J. A. Hutchinson, Wadesboro.
WADESBORO, FIRST	Mrs. L. J. Huntley, Wadesboro

Y. W. A. Counselors

EAST HAMLET	Mrs. B. H. Condor, Hamlet.
ELLERBE	Mrs. Roscoe Bennett, Ellerbe.
HAMLET, FIRST	Mrs. E. L. Woodall, Hamlet.
LAURINBURG, FIRST	Mrs. Pete Curry, Laurinburg.
LILESVILLE	Mrs. A. G. Harris, Lilesville.
MORVEN	Mrs. Watt Dawkins, Peachland.
PEACHLAND	Mrs. C. A. Cohn, Peachland.
POLKTON	Mrs. W. G. Entrekin, Polkton.
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	Mrs. T. B. Liles, Rockingham.
WADESBORO, FIRST	Mrs. H. W. Little, Wadesboro.

G. A. Leaders

ANSONVILLE	Mrs. Nell Young, Ansonville.
ELLERBE	Mrs. C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe.

Church	*Name and Address*
GIBSON	Mrs. O. W. McManus, Gibson.
HAMLET, FIRST	Miss Ethel Walker, Hamlet.
LAURINBURG, FIRST	Mrs. J. W. Blankenship (I), Laurinburg.
	Mrs. Earl Russ (J), Laurinburg.
PEACHLAND	Mrs. H. F. Gaddy (I), Peachland.
	Mrs. Joe Horne (J), Peachland.
PEE DEE	Miss Ellen Maske (I), Rockingham.
	Miss Agnes Long (J), Rockingham.
POLKTON	Mrs. Myra Lockhart (I), Polkton.
	Mrs. Boyce Kirk (J), Polkton.
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	Mrs. Guy Knowles (I), Rockingham.
	Mrs. C. B. Deane (J), Rockingham.
WADE	Mrs. James Hutchinson, Wadesboro.
WADESBORO, FIRST	Mrs. Barrington Hill (I), Wadesboro.
	Mrs. T. J. Covington (J), Wadesboro.

R. A. Leaders

ELLERBE	Mrs. Dan Cash, Ellerbe.
LAURINBURG, FIRST	Mrs. E. D. Creech, Laurinburg.
PEACHLAND	Mrs. Wallace Carpenter, Peachland.
PEE DEE	Mrs. Ralph Benoy, Jr., Rockingham.
POLKTON	Miss Rachel Flake, Polkton.
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	Mrs. Frank Phillips, Rockingham.
WADE	Vernon Knotts, Wadesboro.
WADESBORO, FIRST	H. B. Huntley (I), Wadesboro.
	Mrs. J. B. Morris, Sr. (J), Wadesboro.

Sunbeam Band Leaders

ANSONVILLE	Mrs. Mary Eliza Tyson, Ansonville.
ELLERBE	Mrs. J. E. Nicholson, Ellerbe.
HAMLET, FIRST	Mrs. W. H. H. Bagwell, Hamlet.
LAURINBURG, FIRST	Miss Margaret Hollis, Laurinburg.
MORVEN	Miss Margaret Thomas, Morven.
PEACHLAND	Mrs. Walter Jones, Peachland.
PEE DEE	Mrs. Harold Maske, Rockingham.
POLKTON	Mrs. E. C. Napier, Polkton.
ROCKINGTON, FIRST	Mrs. R. B. Allred, Rockingham.
	Mrs. John Yates, Rockingham.
SPRING HILL	Mrs. Alton Peele, Wagram.
WADE	Mrs. Charles E. Stevens, Wadesboro.
WADESBORO, FIRST	Mrs. Lester Allen, Wadesboro.

NOTE: All churches not reporting any of the foregoing W. M. U. Societies or Auxiliaries are omitted.

Statistical Tables

TABLE I—CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, ETC., PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1940

Index Number	Churches	Is It in a Village, Town, City, or Country?	When Constituted	Pastors and Post Offices	Days of Meeting	Church Membership										Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Observances of Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper
						Members Reported Last Year	Gains				Losses				Total Present Members				
							Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Inactive and Erasures	Deaths					
1	Ansonville	Town	1886	E. M. Harris, Aberdeen	1	127	1	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	125	Yes	1	4	---
2	Bethel	Country	1937	B. K. King, Steeds	1	54	11	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	66	Yes	1	1	3
3	Cartledge Creek	Country	1820	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe	1	92	6	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	96	No	1	1	---
4	Cobb Memorial	Village	1909	D. B. Grant, Cheraw, S. C.	Each S.	126	2	6	2	---	6	---	44	2	84	Yes	2	2	---
5	Cordova	Village	1900	T. W. Hearne, Rockingham	Each S.	368	20	11	---	---	28	---	---	4	367	Yes	2	2	---
6	Deep Creek	Country	1797	Chas. E. Stevens, Wadesboro	1, 3	246	4	1	---	---	7	---	---	3	241	No	1	1	5
7	East Hamlet	Town	1939	B. H. Condor, Hamlet	Each S.	38	4	16	2	---	3	---	---	1	56	Yes	---	4	8
8	East Laurinburg	Town	1911	Cade Deaver, Laurinburg	Each S.	147	6	6	3	---	---	---	5	---	157	No	1	---	16
9	East Rockingham	Village	1919	J. Marvin Smith, Rockingham	Each S.	180	12	13	1	---	6	---	---	2	198	Yes	2	2	4
10	Ellerbe	Town	1913	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe	1, 2, 4	235	10	4	---	---	8	---	23	1	217	No	1	1	1
11	Gibson	Town	1884	O. W. McManus, Gibson	Each S.	106	9	3	---	---	6	---	---	---	112	No	1	4	15
12	Gum Springs	Country	1834	A. R. Brothers, Rockingham	1, 3	233	3	2	---	---	1	---	---	1	236	Yes	1	2	---
13	Hamlet, First	Town	1890	J. B. Willis, Hamlet	Each S.	792	17	28	---	5	35	---	4	3	800	Yes	1	4	39
14	Hoffman	Town	1910	A. R. Brothers, Rockingham	2, 4	41	3	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	43	No	1	---	---
15	Laurinburg, First	Town	1879	Aubrey S. Tomlinson, Laurinburg	Each S.	381	22	32	---	3	22	---	13	1	402	Yes	1	4	26
16	Lilesville	Town	1777	J. B. Little, Marshville	2, 4	212	14	4	---	---	5	---	4	2	219	No	1	2	2
17	*Marston	Town	1939	Robert C. Melton, Rt. 1, Rockingham	1, 3	21	10	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	32	No	1	1	---
18	Midway	Village	1920	D. B. Grant, Cheraw, S. C.	2, 4	45	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	47	Yes	2	---	---
19	Morven	Town	1893	C. E. Stevens, Wadesboro	2, 4	197	5	1	---	---	1	---	73	---	129	No	1	---	5
20	Mount Olive	Country	1931	W. H. Boggan, Rockingham	2, 4	31	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	1	33	No	1	1	---
21	McDonald	Country	1920	R. C. Melton, Rt. 1, Rockingham	2, 4	89	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	1	83	Yes	2	1	1
22	New Hope	Country	1933	W. J. Culler, Rt. 2, Rockingham	1, 2	68	6	1	6	---	---	---	---	1	80	Yes	1	1	---
23	Peachland	Town	1890	E. M. Brooks, Peachland	1, 3	201	3	---	---	---	4	---	2	1	197	No	1	2	4
24	Pee Dee	Village	1917	T. W. Hearne, Rockingham	Each S.	418	11	19	2	---	12	---	---	2	436	Yes	2	1	3
25	Pleasant Grove (A)	Country	1837	L. A. Huneycutt, Wingate	1, 3	118	8	---	---	---	3	---	---	1	122	No	1	1	---
26	Pleasant Grove (R)	Country	1882	T. W. Hearne, Rockingham	1, 3	138	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	143	No	1	1	---
27	Polkton	Town	1853	J. C. Meigs, Pageland, S. C.	1, 3	177	2	3	---	---	6	---	---	2	174	No	1	2	6
28	Roberdell	Village	1887	A. R. Brothers, Rockingham	2	85	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	3	80	No	---	---	---
29	Rockingham, First	Town	1879	Bruce Benton, Rockingham	Each S.	500	11	17	---	32	33	---	102	8	417	Yes	1	4	23
30	Saron	Country	1826	J. Marvin Smith, Rockingham	2	56	3	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	57	No	1	1	3
31	Spring Hill	Town	1813	J. E. Reamy, Raeford	1, 3	139	5	1	2	---	---	---	1	---	146	No	1	2	10
32	Wade	Village	1925	Chas. E. Stevens, Wadesboro	Each S.	105	19	16	1	11	6	---	---	1	145	Yes	2	1	---
33	Wadesboro, First	Town	1869	W. H. Moore, Wadesboro	Each S.	579	6	33	1	---	13	---	---	12	594	Yes	---	12	30
	Totals					6,345	240	225	21	51	219	---	272	57	6,334	16	37	65	204

*Marston Church constituted May 28, 1939, received into the Association October 23, 1940.

TABLE II—SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1940

Index Number	Churches	Superintendents and Post Offices	Sunday School Enrollment												Special Information				Vacation Bible School		
			Cradle Roll Under 3 Years	Beginners, 3-5 Years	Primaries, 6-8 Years	Juniors, 9-12 Years	Intermediates, 13-16 Years	Young People, 17-24 Years	Adults, 25 Years and Up	Extension Department	General and Departmental Officers	Have You a Mission Sunday School?	Enrollment of Mission Sunday School	Total Enrollment—Main School and Mission Including Officers, Teachers and Pupils	What Is Your Average Attendance?	Baptisms from Sunday School	Is the School Graded?	Is It Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Diplomas	Enrollment	Average Attendance	Number of Departments
1	Ansonville	E. G. Kimbrough, Ansonville	----	11	12	14	10	13	28	----	8	No	----	96	61	1	No	No	----	----	----	----
2	Bethel	W. D. Hudson, Rockingham	----	15	----	----	20	----	15	----	----	No	----	50	40	11	No	No	----	----	----	----
3	Cartledge Creek	W. H. Covington, Rockingham	----	----	15	12	----	36	17	----	----	No	----	80	42	6	No	No	----	----	----	----
4	Cobb Memorial	Corbitt Ward, East Rockingham	----	23	12	12	30	50	15	----	----	No	----	142	109	----	No	No	----	----	----	----
5	Cordova	O. D. Bland, Cordova	18	20	23	41	57	49	81	----	20	No	----	309	225	----	No	No	----	152	146	----
6	Deep Creek	W. C. Webb, Wadesboro	6	8	12	15	15	14	27	15	13	No	----	125	38	3	No	No	2	----	----	----
7	East Hamlet	Mrs. Irving H. White, Hamlet	13	18	13	24	8	27	31	----	2	No	----	136	82	4	No	No	----	----	----	----
8	East Laurinburg	D. P. Patterson, Laurinburg	----	----	25	15	25	50	55	35	11	No	----	216	140	4	No	No	----	----	----	----
9	East Rockingham	W. L. Lampley, Rockingham	15	20	30	40	28	25	50	----	3	No	----	211	195	8	Yes	No	6	----	----	----
10	Ellerbe	Walter Hogan, Ellerbe	9	8	11	22	37	44	55	----	15	No	----	201	123	10	Yes	No	5	----	----	----
11	Gibson	A. J. Gardner, Gibson	18	7	13	16	14	11	35	25	3	No	----	142	55	9	Yes	No	----	78	59	10
12	Gum Springs	W. W. Marks, Pee Dee	----	12	9	20	35	50	45	----	2	No	----	173	104	3	Yes	No	----	----	----	----
13	Hamlet, First	E. P. Pearce, Hamlet	77	39	58	85	105	108	93	----	----	No	----	565	400	----	No	No	----	----	----	----
14	Hoffman	D. M. Bryant, Hoffman	----	10	15	12	16	----	12	----	----	No	----	65	48	----	No	No	----	----	----	----
15	Laurinburg, First	J. W. C. Stewart, Laurinburg	48	12	32	68	74	----	149	----	37	No	----	420	215	17	Yes	No	1	----	----	----
16	Lilesville	J. T. Saunders, Lilesville	----	14	18	20	28	32	60	----	11	No	----	183	101	14	Yes	No	4	----	----	----
17	Marston	J. F. Haigler, Marston	----	----	11	16	22	----	23	----	----	No	----	72	45	----	No	No	----	----	----	----
18	Midway	Clyde Benoist, Rockingham	----	30	15	15	----	30	25	----	5	No	----	120	85	5	No	No	----	----	----	----
19	Morven	G. D. Wigley, Morven	5	5	----	11	12	18	16	----	9	Yes	20	96	35	5	Yes	No	----	----	----	----
20	Mount Olive	E. D. Long, Rockingham	----	10	----	8	10	----	12	----	6	No	----	46	30	----	Yes	No	----	----	----	----
21	McDonald	Roy L. McDonald, Rockingham	11	13	16	11	17	19	22	----	9	No	----	118	71	----	No	No	----	----	----	----
22	New Hope	J. H. Kiger, Rockingham	----	12	----	----	15	----	19	----	4	No	----	50	25	----	No	No	----	----	----	----
23	Peachland	Van O. Bryant, Peachland	22	15	20	20	29	41	49	----	4	No	----	200	100	3	Yes	No	6	----	----	----
24	Pee Dee	J. L. O'Quinn, Rockingham	16	----	41	47	60	50	103	----	4	No	----	321	210	9	Yes	No	----	104	88	----
25	Pleasant Grove (A)	W. T. Garris, Wadesboro	----	12	----	16	----	22	19	----	----	No	----	69	40	8	No	No	----	----	----	----
26	Pleasant Grove (R)	W. F. Campbell, Rockingham	----	----	----	13	12	18	40	----	9	No	----	92	75	----	No	No	----	----	----	----
27	Polkton	S. C. Cooper, Polkton	22	7	10	18	21	27	27	----	2	No	----	134	74	2	Yes	No	3	----	----	----
28	Roberdell	E. T. Ballard, Roberdell	----	12	----	6	11	----	14	----	----	No	----	43	30	----	No	No	----	----	----	----
29	Rockingham, First	Thomas H. Leath, Rockingham	13	18	37	42	41	35	120	45	10	No	----	361	200	11	Yes	No	7	----	----	----
30	Saron	C. M. Covington, Ellerbe	----	7	10	11	10	12	12	----	----	No	----	62	48	3	No	No	6	----	----	----
31	Spring Hill	Z. V. Cockerham, Wagram	9	----	13	15	21	14	39	----	2	No	----	113	76	5	No	No	----	----	----	----
32	Wade	Harold Tarlton, Wadesboro	10	20	41	45	20	----	70	----	----	No	----	206	145	----	No	No	----	----	----	----
33	Wadesboro, First	Geo. B. Snuggs, Wadesboro	36	22	52	64	59	40	110	45	6	No	----	434	252	5	Yes	No	----	----	----	----
	Totals		348	400	564	774	862	835	1488	165	195	1	20	5,651	3519	146	13	----	40	334	293	10

TABLE III—BAPTIST TRAINING UNION OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1940

Index Number	Churches	Director of Training Union and Post Offices	Baptist Training Union (B. Y. P. U.'s and B. A. U.'s)																		
			Adult Unions	Young People's Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Story Hours	Total Unions and Story Hours	Adults Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Story Hours Enrolled	Total Enrolled Unions and Story Hours	Total Number Daily Bible Readers	Number Taking Study Course	Total Systematic Givers in All Unions	Has Training Union Been A-1 for One Quarter?	Number of Unions A-1 for One Quarter	Students in College from Your Church	Number General and Departmental Officers
1	Ansonville	R. C. Johnston, Ansonville	-----	1	1	-----	-----	2	-----	29	18	-----	-----	47	7	20	37	-----	-----	-----	2
2	Bethel	No Report	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
3	Cartledge Creek	No Report	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
4	Cobb Memorial	Mrs. Lacy Bethune, E. Rockingham	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	16	-----	-----	-----	16	8	8	5	-----	-----	-----	3
5	Cordova	No Report	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
6	Deep Creek	No Report	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
7	East Hamlet	J. B. Covington, Hamlet	1	1	1	1	1	5	5	30	20	28	10	93	9	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	4
8	East Laurinburg	J. T. Jarman, East Laurinburg	-----	1	1	1	1	4	-----	30	15	30	15	90	20	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3
9	East Rockingham	No Report	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
10	Ellerbe	Duane Greene, Ellerbe	-----	1	-----	1	-----	2	-----	15	-----	14	-----	29	15	21	19	-----	-----	2	4
11	Gibson	J. B. Foster, Gibsonville	-----	-----	1	1	-----	2	-----	-----	18	8	-----	26	16	13	14	-----	-----	2	4
12	Gum Springs	Baxter Hedrick, Lilesville	-----	1	1	1	-----	3	-----	20	18	12	-----	50	19	8	-----	-----	-----	-----	4
13	Hamlet, First	Mrs. Lane Patrick, Hamlet	-----	-----	1	1	-----	2	-----	-----	17	18	-----	35	10	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5
14	Hoffman	No Report	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
15	Laurinburg, First	Madison Hudson, Laurinburg	-----	1	1	1	-----	3	-----	20	24	22	-----	66	13	-----	54	-----	-----	8	4
16	Lilesville	Miss Christine Ingram, Lilesville	1	-----	1	1	-----	3	10	-----	15	15	-----	40	18	2	27	-----	-----	-----	5
17	Marston	No Report	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
18	Midway	No Report	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
19	Morven	No Report	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
20	Mount Olive	No Report	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
21	McDonald	No Report	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
22	New Hope	No Report	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
23	Peachland	William Graves, Rt. 1, Polkton	1	1	1	1	-----	4	12	15	18	14	-----	59	17	18	37	-----	-----	5	5
24	Pee Dee	Jack Humber, Rockingham	-----	1	1	-----	-----	2	-----	25	15	-----	-----	40	25	35	30	-----	-----	-----	4
25	Pleasant Grove (A)	No Report	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
26	Pleasant Grove (R)	No Report	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
27	Polkton	W. R. Hatley, Polkton	-----	1	1	1	-----	3	-----	12	14	8	-----	34	2	25	25	-----	-----	1	4
28	Roberdell	No Report	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
29	Rockingham, First	Mrs. Charles Watkins, Rockingham	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	11	-----	-----	11	5	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	2
30	Saron	Mary Frances Covington, Ellerbe	1	1	1	-----	-----	3	11	25	10	-----	-----	46	15	10	10	-----	-----	-----	4
31	Spring Hill	Mrs. W. T. Crump, Wagram	-----	-----	1	1	-----	2	-----	-----	12	10	-----	22	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3
32	Wade	Wiley W. Tarlton, Wadesboro	-----	1	1	1	-----	3	-----	12	10	25	-----	47	30	-----	24	-----	-----	-----	4
33	Wadesboro, First	Miss Effie Allen, Wadesboro	-----	1	1	1	1	4	-----	14	32	15	8	69	32	44	52	-----	-----	5	5
	Totals		4	13	16	13	3	49	38	263	267	219	33	820	266	204	344	-----	-----	23	69

TABLE IV—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION ORGANIZATIONS AND GIFTS AND MEN'S BROTHERHOOD OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1940

Index Number	Churches	Presidents of W. M. S. and Post Offices	W. M. U. Work																Men's Brotherhood			
			Number of Woman's Missionary Societies	Number of Y. W. A.'s	Number of G. A.'s	Number of R. A.'s	Number of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Organizations	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Mission Study Courses	Contributions (Local Work) Given by W. M. U.	Contributions (Missions) Given by W. M. U.	Grand Total for All Purposes Given by W. M. U. and All Its Organizations	Number Brotherhoods	Enrollment Brotherhoods	Number Men in Church 21 and Up	Number in Some Position of Service
1	Ansonville	Miss Minnie V. Wilhoit, Ansonville	1		1		1	3	21		11		14	46		$ 175.15	$ 49.96	$ 225.11			55	22
2	Bethel	No Report																				
3	Cartledge Creek	Mrs. Jack Covington, Rockingham	1					1	25					25	25						28	10
4	Cobb Memorial	Mrs. Lacy Bethune, East Rockingham	1					1	5					5							52	12
5	Cordova	Mrs. J. N. Evans, Cordova	1					1	35					35							30	10
6	Deep Creek	Mrs. E. Y. Ratliffe, Rt. 3, Wadesboro	1					1	15					15	10	58.23	18.05	76.28			140	30
7	East Hamlet	Mrs. Daisy Bradshaw, Hamlet	1	1				2	29	20				49		76.56	3.93	80.49			115	26
8	East Laurinburg	Miss Donnie Morrison, Laurinburg	1					1	28					28			9.85	9.85			55	20
9	East Rockingham	No Report																				
10	Ellerbe	Mrs. Jack Horton, Ellerbe	1	1	1	1	1	5	23	10	6	15	10	64	12	7.25	86.75	94.00			65	19
11	Gibson	Mrs. C. L. Stubbs, Gibson	1		1			2	23		20			43	18	500.76	262.02	762.78			111	26
12	Gum Springs	Mrs. Beatrice Hedrick, Lilesville	1					1	18					18			38.61	38.61			55	17
13	Hamlet, First	Mrs. C. B. Honeycutt, Hamlet	1	1	1		1	4	75	15	17		46	153	92	28.60	1,231.99	1,260.59			107	32
14	Hoffman	No Report																			330	62
15	Laurinburg, First	Mrs. H. W. McLaurin, Laurinburg	1	1	2	1	1	6	95	17	45	14	23	194	61		1,242.24	1,242.24			19	7
16	Lilesville	Mrs. H. J. Wall, Lilesville	1	1				2	28	15				43			32.00	32.00			197	31
17	Marston	No Report																			115	19
18	Midway	No Report																				
19	Morven	Mrs. Watt Dawkins, Morven	1	1			1	3	15	18			10	43							10	5
20	Mount Olive	No Report																			19	7
21	McDonald	No Report																			60	13
22	New Hope	No Report																			40	19
23	Peachland	Mrs. C. C. Lowery, Peachland	1	1	2	1	1	6	34	8	25	10	12	89	33	25.00	51.37	76.37			24	10
24	Pee Dee	Mrs. F. E. Morgan, Rockingham	1		2	1	1	5	69		21	12	8	110	14	119.50	55.09	174.59			60	12
25	Pleasant Grove (A)	Mrs. W. C. Curlee, Ansonville	1					1	11					11			9.85	9.85			191	30
26	Pleasant Grove (R)	No Report																			45	11
27	Polkton	Mrs. S. C. Cooper, Polkton	1	1	2	1	1	6	28	18	15	10	10	81	10	12.15	56.49	68.64			61	19
28	Roberdell	Mrs. J. W. Miller, Roberdell	1					1	12					12			21.00	21.00			58	12
29	Rockingham, First	Mrs. M. D. Herndon, Rockingham	1	1	2	1	2	7	95	25	38	15	49	222	110	1,717.57	522.95	2,240.52			31	9
30	Saron	No Report																			191	15
31	Spring Hill	Mrs. T. C. Ingram, Wagram	1				1	2	30				35	65	15	15.00	78.00	93.00			15	9
32	Wade	Mrs. J. A. Hutchinson, Wadesboro	1		1	1	1	4	18		14	12	20	64			31.50	31.50			55	21
33	Wadesboro, First	Mrs. L. J. Huntley, Wadesboro	1	1	2	2	1	7	150	18	35	22	32	257	99	175.00	1,140.28	1,315.28			70	19
	Totals		23	10	17	9	13	72	882	164	247	110	269	1672	499	$ 2,910.77	$ 5,030.93	$ 7,941.70			2660	610

TABLE V—CHURCH PROPERTY OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1940

Index Number	Churches	Church Clerks and Post Offices	Does Your Church Own Its House of Worship?	When Was It Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Number of Department Assembly Rooms	Number of Separate Class Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Mission Chapel If Any	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Insurance Carried
1	Ansonville	Miss Gussie Waddell, Ansonville	Yes	1887	Wood	200	5		5	$ 3,800.00	$	$	$ 3,800.00	$	$ 2,000.00
2	Bethel	W. D. Hudson, Rockingham	Yes		Wood	150	1			550.00			550.00		
3	Cartledge Creek	T. G. Thomas, Rockingham	Yes	1865	Wood	300	1			1,000.00		2,000.00	3,000.00		
4	Cobb Memorial	Mrs. W. A. Craig, East Rockingham	Yes	1909	Wood	400	5			2,500.00			2,500.00		
5	Cordova	Mrs. R. R. Ussery, Cordova	Yes	1900	Wood	450	9	9	11	5,000.00			5,000.00		4,000.00
6	Deep Creek	Mrs. Eva Webb Britt, Rt. 3, Wadesboro	Yes	1885	Wood	400	9	1	8	3,600.00			3,600.00		
7	East Hamlet	Mrs. C. M. Farmer, Hamlet	Yes	1935	Stone	300	8		7	2,500.00			2,500.00	829.75	2,000.00
8	East Laurinburg	S. H. Tucker, East Laurinburg	Yes	1916	Wood	500	10	9	9	5,000.00			5,000.00		3,500.00
9	East Rockingham	Mrs. E. C. Mercer, Rockingham	Yes	1919	Wood	800	13		13	5,400.00		3,000.00	8,400.00		3,500.00
10	Ellerbe	Frank Meacham, Ellerbe	Yes	1939	Brick	250				7,000.00		1,500.00	8,500.00	3,633.00	5,500.00
11	Gibson	Mrs. C. L. Stubbs, Gibson	Yes	1920	Brick	400	8	2	9	24,000.00			24,000.00	600.00	12,000.00
12	Gum Springs	E. B. Liles, Pee Dee	Yes	1931	Brick	300	2		7	10,520.00			10,520.00		
13	Hamlet, First	W. H. H. Bagwell, Hamlet	Yes	1912	Brick	600	47	6	41	50,000.00		5,000.00	55,000.00		20,000.00
14	Hoffman	Frank Butler, Hoffman	Yes	1912	Wood	300	4	4	4	3,500.00			3,500.00		
15	Laurinburg, First	M. F. Walters, Laurinburg	Yes	1928	Brick	500	38	6	30	60,000.00	8,500.00	2,500.00	71,000.00	566.48	21,800.00
16	Lilesville	Miss Bertha Henry, Lilesville	Yes	1939	Brick	400	8	1	7	5,500.00		2,500.00	8,000.00		1,800.00
17	Marston	Claude F. Smith, Marston	No		Brick	250		2							
18	Midway	Miss Virda Hancock, Rockingham	Yes	1918	Wood	300	5		4	2,000.00			2,000.00		
19	Morven	M. B. Ballard, Morven	Yes	1908	Brick	400	8	8		8,291.05			8,291.05		3,000.00
20	Mount Olive	R. L. Dawkins, Rockingham	Yes	1893	Wood	100	1			600.00			600.00		
21	McDonald	Miss Ruth Marks, Rockingham	Yes	1933	Wood	200	1			500.00			500.00		
22	New Hope	Mrs. Francis Haywood, Rt. 4, Rockingham	Yes	1933	Wood	300	3			500.00			500.00		
23	Peachland	Van O'Bryant, Peachland	Yes	1918	Brick	500	9		8	65.00			65.00		
24	Pee Dee	J. E. Sanford, Rockingham	Yes	1917	Wood	350	17	2	13	6,500.00			6,500.00		5,000.00
25	Pleasant Grove (A)	W. C. Curlee, Ansonville	Yes	1837	Wood	300	1			2,000.00			2,000.00		
26	Pleasant Grove (R)	P. G. Webb, Rockingham	Yes	1882	Wood	500	5	4	4	3,000.00			3,000.00		2,000.00
27	Polkton	Mrs. Myra Lockhart, Polkton	Yes	1926	Brick	300	10	2	10	6,500.00		1,250.00	7,750.00		2,000.00
28	Roberdell	J. W. Nicholson, Roberdell	Yes	1887	Wood	300	5		4	2,500.00		150.00	2,650.00		1,000.00
29	Rockingham, First	Wm. G. Pittman, Rockingham	Yes	1912	Brick	250	15	3	12	25,000.00		15,000.00	40,000.00	5,500.00	28,800.00
30	Saron	C. M. Covington, Ellerbe	Yes	1878	Wood	200	5		5	1,800.00			1,800.00		
31	Spring Hill	A. D. Thames, Wagram	Yes	1916	Brick	500	7	6	7	13,000.00		1,000.00	14,000.00		8,000.00
32	Wade	I. J. Hudson, Wadesboro	Yes	1939	Brick	400		4		8,000.00			8,000.00		6,000.00
33	Wadesboro, First	C. C. Greene, Wadesboro	Yes	1928	Brick	800	47	6	42	125,000.00		10,000.00	135,000.00	8,500.00	59,104.00
	Totals					12,200	307	75	260	$395,126.05	$8,500.00	$43,900.00	$447,526.05	$19,629.23	$191,004.00

TABLE VI—GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1940

Index Number	Churches	Regular Treasurers and Post Offices	For Support of Local Church Work											Special Information				
			Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. and W. M. S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of Association	Other Objects	(Local Work) Total for Local Purposes Given by the Church and All Its Organizations	Pledged to Co-operative Program	Pledged to Associational Mission	Number of Tithers	Budget System Used	Value Food and Clothing Given to Orphanage
1	Ansonville	E. G. Kimbrough, Ansonville	$ 240.00	$	$ 21.21	$ 352.47	$	$ 94.09	$ 33.41	$	$ 5.00	$ 25.15	$ 771.33	$				
2	Bethel	J. M. Reynolds, Rockingham	51.16		15.90					5.00	4.50		76.56	19.00				
3	Cartledge Creek	E. R. Hudson, Rockingham	214.00			117.00		20.00	22.63	30.00	5.50	26.39	435.52					
4	Cobb Memorial	K. J. Jacobs, East Rockingham	500.00		59.65	66.77		60.00	71.49		4.50	1.20	763.61					
5	Cordova	R. R. Ussery, Cordova	988.00		123.00	135.00		187.35	115.00	200.00	7.50	219.42	1,975.27					
6	Deep Creek	E. G. Jones, Wadesboro	300.00	20.00	30.00	253.32		32.00	32.97	16.00	5.50	25.71	715.50	33.00			Yes	
7	East Hamlet	J. B. Covington, Hamlet	200.00			61.92	230.25	111.22	92.36		4.00	30.00	729.75	60.00				
8	East Laurinburg	S. H. Tucker, East Laurinburg	386.62	36.87	18.57	8.65		83.54	75.22	8.26	6.50	4.30	628.53					
9	East Rockingham	W. L. Lampley, Rockingham	1,544.51	16.00	70.00		248.50	221.51	57.85		6.00		2,164.37	75.00				
10	*Ellerbe	Mrs. Pearl Rhyne, Ellerbe	800.00		40.00	4,985.54	50.00	239.01			7.00		6,121.55				Yes	
11	Gibson	A. J. Gardner, Gibson	574.50			139.90	66.30	206.25	12.79		6.00	33.31	1,039.05					
12	Gum Springs	E. B. Liles, Pee Dee	180.71	21.15	203.85	579.53		70.87	66.18		6.50		1,128.79	100.00			Yes	
13	Hamlet, First	C. E. Coggins, Hamlet	3,000.00	420.00	150.00	787.00		969.00	439.00	150.00	21.00		5,936.00				Yes	
14	Hoffman	D. M. Bryant, Hoffman	150.00			100.00		25.00	18.00		6.00	50.00	349.00					
15	Laurinburg, First	J. W. Hollis, Laurinburg	2,600.00			107.40	709.96	1,220.01	207.17		15.00	132.43	4,991.97	2,500.00			Yes	
16	Lilesville	T. B. Seago, Lilesville	520.00		87.00			77.88	69.60		6.00	30.00	790.48					
17	Marston	Ed. Wilson, Marston	140.25		19.32			22.50	25.28	20.00			227.35	30.00				
18	Midway	Mrs. Vivian Elmore, Rockingham	126.39					27.38	23.48		4.00		181.25					
19	Morven	T. V. Hardison, Morven	450.00	30.00		.60		77.91	41.46		6.00		605.97					
20	Mount Olive	R. L. Dawkins, Rockingham	36.18						10.00		3.50		49.68					
21	McDonald	Roy L. McDonald, Rockingham	194.75		27.00	23.56	100.00	44.22	49.68	5.00	4.00	10.00	458.21					
22	New Hope	B. J. Jenkins, Rockingham	10.00		10.00						3.50		23.50	10.00				
23	Peachland	C. C. Lowery, Peachland	248.10		97.93	183.85		33.00	136.40		6.50	25.00	730.78	100.00				
24	Pee Dee	Ralph Benoy, Jr., Rockingham	1,040.00		100.00	385.56	479.12	179.53	124.89	510.07	7.50	753.70	3,580.37	75.00			Yes	
25	Pleasant Grove (A)	T. D. Bates, Wadesboro	165.45		20.04			15.25	21.31	2.18	5.00		229.23					
26	Pleasant Grove (R)	W. F. Campbell, Rockingham	224.47		34.07			33.90	83.21		5.00		380.65					
27	Polkton	W. G. Entrekin, Polkton	400.00		60.65	78.15		92.97	96.33		5.50		733.60	150.00				
28	Roberdell	J. W. Nicholson, Roberdell	75.10					28.25	15.08		5.00		123.43	25.00				
29	Rockingham, First	Claude Gore, Rockingham	1,884.00			14.50	1,290.57	352.23	297.62	3.13	16.00	372.00	4,230.05	850.00			Yes	
30	Saron	C. M. Covington, Ellerbe	110.93		21.00	4.00		5.00	36.51	3.55	4.00	11.50	196.49					
31	Spring Hill	J. N. Steele, Wagram	720.00		52.00	488.00		128.74	70.08	15.00	7.00	20.00	1,500.82				Yes	
32	†Wade	M. T. Long, Wadesboro	703.00		125.00		3,502.32	244.11	134.10	63.00	4.00	805.79	5,581.32				Yes	
33	Wadesboro, First	F. H. Allen, Wadesboro	2,700.00		17.50	51.32	1,320.00	1,526.40	309.90	37.99	15.50	62.33	6,040.94	2,000.00			Yes	
	Totals		$21,478.12	$544.02	$1403.69	$8924.04	$7997.02	$6429.12	$2789.00	$1069.18	$218.50	$2638.23	$53,490.92	$6027.00		10		

*Gifts to Buildings reflect New Brick Church Building started April 13, 1938 and used for first time May 26, 1940.
†Gifts to Buildings reflect New Brick Church Building started May 1939 and used for first time October, 29, 1939.

TABLE VII—GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1940

Index Number	Churches	Regular Treasurers and Post Offices	Total to Co-operative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Schools and Colleges	Special to Theological Seminaries	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Hundred Thousand Club	(Missions, Etc.) Total Given for Missions and Benevolences by the Church and All Departments	Grand Total for All Purposes—Both Local Work and Missions—Given by Church and All Its Organizations
1	Ansonville	E. G. Kimbrough, Ansonville	$ 36.96	$	$ 2.00	$ 1.25	$ 8.16	$ 4.92	$	$ 32.07	$	$	$ 12.00	$ 97.36	$ 868.69
2	Bethel	J. M. Reynolds, Rockingham	18.70							18.57	3.00	4.00		44.27	120.83
3	Cartledge Creek	E. R. Hudson, Rockingham	60.00				8.80			50.00	14.18		1.00	133.98	569.50
4	Cobb Memorial	K. J. Jacobs, East Rockingham				12.22	4.00			79.63	7.82			103.67	867.28
5	Cordova	R. R. Ussery, Cordova	65.00		6.00	6.00				65.00	70.00			212.00	2,187.27
6	Deep Creek	E. G. Jones, Wadesboro	33.00						7.50	8.00	3.60			52.10	767.60
7	East Hamlet	J. B. Covington, Hamlet	30.00							60.00	5.00			95.00	824.75
8	East Laurinburg	S. H. Tucker, East Laurinburg				2.00	2.45			50.69	14.86		5.40	75.40	703.93
9	East Rockingham	W. L. Lampley, Rockingham	24.75							49.00	22.05			95.80	2,260.17
10	Ellerbe	Mrs. Pearl Rhyne, Ellerbe		1.00	3.25	4.75				53.95	3.30			66.25	6,187.80
11	Gibson	A. J. Gardner, Gibson	230.00		19.07	15.05	39.24	10.49		78.74	49.67	22.50	89.10	553.86	1,592.91
12	Gum Springs	E. B. Liles, Pee Dee	30.00	25.25				14.00		93.54	10.00		21.56	194.35	1,323.14
13	Hamlet, First	C. E. Coggins, Hamlet	1,382.00	15.00	560.00	60.00	70.00	50.00		455.00	51.00	90.00	400.00	3,133.00	9,069.00
14	Hoffman	D. M. Bryant, Hoffman													349.00
15	Laurinburg, First	J. W. Hollis, Laurinburg	1,325.00		63.92	120.25	464.92	24.22		314.83	118.57	36.00	217.00	2,684.71	7,676.68
16	Lilesville	T. B. Seago, Lilesville	32.00							39.60				71.60	862.08
17	Marston	Ed Wilson, Marston								28.14				28.14	255.49
18	Midway	Mrs. Vivian Elmore, Rockingham								5.11				5.11	186.36
19	Morven	T. V. Hardison, Morven	29.20		10.50	3.50	5.12			33.50	17.87		6.70	106.39	712.36
20	Mount Olive	R. L. Dawkins, Rockingham													49.68
21	McDonald	Roy L. McDonald, Rockingham	10.00		15.15	3.60	3.60			24.00	44.15			100.50	558.71
22	New Hope	B. J. Jenkins, Rockingham													23.50
23	Peachland	C. C. Lowery, Peachland	51.37			7.67		8.00		48.27	10.20	12.00		137.51	868.29
24	Pee Dee	Ralph Benoy, Jr., Rockingham	37.82		1.40	32.22	26.98	15.10		137.00	46.49	8.49		305.50	3,885.87
25	Pleasant Grove (A)	T. D. Bates, Wadesboro	5.65							7.00	5.65			18.30	247.53
26	Pleasant Grove (R)	W. F. Campbell, Rockingham	27.30		10.40	5.50				45.70	83.50			172.40	553.05
27	Polkton	W. G. Entrekin, Polkton	125.14		3.50					62.00	12.22		7.50	210.36	943.96
28	Roberdell	J. W. Nicholson, Roberdell	8.00		3.00	3.00	2.00	2.00			5.00		3.00	26.00	149.43
29	Rockingham, First	Claude Gore, Rockingham	375.15							192.97	64.79		117.31	750.22	4,980.27
30	Saron	C. M. Covington, Ellerbe	45.52							24.63	10.03			80.18	276.67
31	Spring Hill	J. N. Steele, Wagram	68.67		14.50	11.65	26.40			76.28	11.00		50.65	259.15	1,759.97
32	Wade	M. T. Long, Wadesboro	78.62				12.60			33.88	25.00		9.00	159.10	5,740.42
33	Wadesboro, First	F. H. Allen, Wadesboro	400.00		24.58		101.05			594.26	414.14		329.50	1,863.53	7,904.47
	Totals		$4529.85	$ 41.25	$737.27	$288.66	$775.32	$128.73	$ 7.50	$2761.36	$1123.09	$172.99	$1269.72	$11,835.74	$65,326.66

THE HISTORICAL TABLE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1816	Richland Creek, Montgomery County		John Culpepper, Sr.	
1817	Cedar Creek (A)			
1819	Bethlehem Meeting House (R)			
1820	Jersey Settlement, Davidson County			
1821	Cartledge Creek (R)			
1822	Rocky River (A)			
1823	Bethlehem, Montgomery County			
1824	Pine Woods, Rowan County			
1825	Bear Creek			
1827	Bethlehem, 2nd. (A)			
1828	Cedar Creek (A)			
1829	Saron			
1830	Cartledge Creek			
1831	Brown Creek			
1832	Spring Hill			
1836	Kendalls, Montgomery County			
1837	Bethel, Montgomery County			
1838	Cross Roads Church, Montgomery County			
1839	Saron			
1840	Cedar Creek (A)		Noah Richardson	A. N. Nicholson
1841	Ebenezer, Stanly County	Wm. A. Morris	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1842	Rocky Church (A)	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1843	Spring Hill	Wm. A. Morris	P. M. Powell	A. N. Nicholson
1844	New Union Meeting House, Montgomery County			
1845	Pleasant Grove (A)	P. C. Connelly	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1847	Church In Fork, Little River, Montgomery County	John Monroe	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1848	Bethel, Montgomery County			
1849	Brown Creek (A)	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1850	Union Church, Montgomery County			
1852	Pee Dee (A)			
1853	Saron	John Monroe	John Monroe	A. D. Blackwood
1856	Spring Hill	F. M. Jordon	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
1857	Piney Grove (A)	D. Wright	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
1859	Pleasant Grove (A)	A. P. Stoker	P. M. Power	D. W. Livingston
1860	Church of Forks, Little River, Montgomery County	E. L. Davis	John Monroe	D. W. Livingston
1866	Church of Forks, Little River, Montgomery County	W. M. Bostick	John Monroe	W. M. Bostick
1867	Gum Springs	(Dispensed with)	John Monroe	T. J. Polk
1868	Laurel Hill, Montgomery County	J. Broadway		
1876	Cartledge Creek	G. O. Wilhoit	W. M. Bostick	S. T. Usher
1877	Pee Dee (A)	W. M. Bostick	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1878	Mt. Gilead	B. Saunders	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1879	Spring Hill	James Jordon	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1880	Rockingham, First	A. D. Cohen	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1881	Brown Creek (A)	T. Harrison	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1882	Ebenezer, Stanly County	N. R. Pittman	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1883	Mt. Carmel, Montgomery County	W. L. Wright	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1884	Saron	Moses Baldwin	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1885	Laurinburg, First	Rufus Ford	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1886	Kendallas, Stanly County	J. C. Denny	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1887	Troy, Montgomery County	J. W. Watson	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1888	Pleasant Grove (R)	James Jordon	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill

HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1889	Spring Hill	B. H. Phillips	B. H. Phillips	A. Johnson
1890	Cartledge Creek	C. Durham	H. C. Dockery	A. Johnson
1891	Pleasant Grove	J. N. Stallings	John B. Covington	A. Johnson
1892	Laurinburg, First	E. J. Edwards	John C. Covington	A. Johnson
1893	Morven	J. O. Adams	E. A. Covington	S. T. Flake
1894	Wadesboro, First	J. F. Tuttle	E. A. Covington	W. D. Webb
1895	Spring Hill	T. S. Wright	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1896	Lilesville	J. L. Bennett	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1897	Rockingham, First	W. M. Jones	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1898	Wadesboro, First	(Dispensed with)	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1899	Ansonville	W. M. Jones	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1900	Rockingham, First	J. F. Love	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1901	Polkton	C. L. Greaves	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1902	Pleasant Grove (R)	J. F. Love	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1903	Brown Creek	G. O. Wilhoit	E. A. Covington	W. J. Matthews
1904	Spring Hill	L. N. Chapell	C. D. Graves	W. J. Matthews
1905	Red Hill	E. D. Cameron	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1906	Rockingham, First	Livingston Johnson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1907	Wadesboro, First	W. H. Whitehead	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1908	Laurinburg, First	A. M. Burleson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1909	Peachland	T. G. Wood	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1910	Hamlet, First	Josiah Crudup	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1911	Morven	J. B. Jackson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1912	Hoffman	J. F. Davis	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1913	Lilesville	A. T. Howell	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1914	Rockingham, First	W. H. Reddish	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1915	Ellerbe	Bruce Benton	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1916	Wadesboro, First	James Long	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1917	Spring Hill	W. T. Baucom	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1918	Gibson	T. B. Justice	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1919	Hamlet, First	A. C. Hamby	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1920	Cartledge Creek	C. B. Austin	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1921	Wadesboro, First	R. T. Vann	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1922	Saron	J. M. Arnette	W. E. Harrison	W. J. Matthews
1923	Pleasant Grove (A)	J. B. Willis	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1924	Hoffman	C. L. Jackson	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1925	Ansonville	No sermon	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1926	Hamlet, First	E. V. Babb	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1927	Entwistle	J. A. Snow	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
1928	Morven	J. F. Hoyle	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
†1929	Peachland	B. F. Bray	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
†1930	Rockingham, First	C. E. Ruffin	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
*1931	Laurinburg, First	J. C. Meigs	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
1932	Bethel	T. W. Hearne	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
**1933	Wadesboro, First	W. Emory Trainham	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
††1934	Pee Dee	W. H. Moore	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
**1935	Gum Springs	J. B. Willis	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
*1936	Spring Hill	Aubrey S. Tomlinson	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
††1937	Cordova	J. Marvin Smith	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
**1938	Polkton	J. E. Reamy	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
1939	Gibson	E. M. Harris	W. H. Moore	Charles B. Deane
1940	Cartledge Creek	Chas. E. Stevens	W. H. Moore	Charles B. Deane

*Minute adjudged 1st Place in Southern Baptist Convention and 1st Place in North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

**Minute adjudged 2nd Place in South and 1st Place in North Carolina.

†Minute adjudged 1st Place in North Carolina.

††Minute adjudged 2nd Place in North Carolina.